NOVEMBER

THE ENGLISH MURDER GAIG IN DELLAND.

And the state of t

The second of th

agreer of the property of the

The state of the s

walnus of the Marian Control of the Control of the

Market State of the State of th

and the state of t

ORS MONTH'S WOLK - THENTY-SIX INNOCENT VICTURE.

The English troops and constabulary who, according to English Ministers, are engaged in "breaking up the marder-gang in Ireland" have during the four Tooks of October mardered twenty-six innocent Irish citizens. Not one of the thenty-six was armed. Not one of the twenty-six was engaged in a conflict with the military or constrbulery. The majority of the thenty-six were selected deliberately for mirdor. Youth or uge was not spared. In this list are mentioned the marders of a boy of 15 years, a boy of 17 years, an old men of sixty years, an old men of sixty-five years and en old men if seventy years. Eleven were taken from their houses at night and shot dead. Four were shot dead in their houses. Two fathers were shot dead bucruse they would not give information as to the whoreabouts of their sons. A brother was shot dead because he would not give information against his brother. A professor vas mortally wounded because he would not inform on those to whom he had given the shelter of his house. These twenty-six marders are part of the deliberately organised policy of outrage and terrorism thich the English Government has instituted in Ireland with the object of breaking the National Movement for independence. The marders were committed by all branch branches of the armed forces of the English Military Government in Ireland: by regular military; by regular constabulary; by Black and Tam "police"; by the Auxiliary Division of ex-officers; and by officers of the English Army Intelligence Starf. It is evident from these figures of the mincor of mirders committed in Ireland by the English armed forces during the ten months of 1920 that these mirders are the operation of a definite policy:-

... Fifteen. April ... Fivo. August ... Eleven. September ... Elghteen. One. One. May Three. Pebruary ... Three. June Five. Merch

... TWENTY-SIX. October

The following are the dotails of the work of the English farder-gang in Ireland during October 1920:-

October 2nd. HUGH CONVAY of Cullen, Co. Tipperary, imrdered by English military. Conway with two friends were in a public house in the village of Gullen. They had taken one drink each when a motor lorry carrying Phalish troops halted at the door. The troops rushed into the public house shoutings-"Get out you swine." Hugh Conway end his friends left. When they were welking ever from the public house they were ordered by a second party of English troops to turn and walk in the opposite direction. They wid so. When their backs were to the troops they were fired upon and convey was shot dead. He was unarmed.

October 2nd. John O'HAMION of Luckegh, Tinloughmore, Co. Galmy, murdered by "Black and Ten" Constabulary. At 10.30 p.m. a party of English "police" knocked at the door of Mrs. O'Hanlon's house and asked for der son. She replied that he was not in. They enswored that they were going to find him as they "were out to kill him." They searched the house and yard. In the yard they found John O'Henlon who had left the house when he heard their knock. They shot him dead, firing at close range into his head. He was unarmed.

October 6th, ECHN CLEFFORD, (aged 17) of Derry City, murdered by English military. Olifford was walking to his home with his mother, whose only remaining child he was. When he had his back turned to a sentry he was fired upon without warning or challenge. The bullet fired at him was an expanding bullet which made a large gaping wound in his back. He died in great agony some hours later. He was unarmed.

October 6th. PATRICK THOMPSON of Lianndarugh, Oc. Westmeath, mirdered by a market of the Beyol Island Constantiary. Thompson was walking to his home

- October 10th, MICHAEL GRIFFER, (aged 60), or Oettle Markot Street, Cork, marderal by English military. Griffon was walking along the street at 2.40 p.m. when a raiding party of English military and police suddenly throw cordons across it. It was broad daylight at the time. Griffon was called upon to helt. He was an old man and was dear. He continued walking. He was then fired upon by the military and was shot in the back, the bullet passing out through his stounck. He died six hours leter. He was unarmed.
- October 13th. PROFESSOR CARCLAST of "Fernside," Upper Drumcondra, Dublin, murdered by officers of the English Army Intelligence Staff. A party of these officers raided the residence of Professor Carolan for the purpose of assassinating Mr. Richard Fulcaby, Member of Dail Eireann for Clontarf Division of Dublin. Mr. Mulcehy had some years previously resided in that house. He did not occupy the house at the time of the raid. Two other men, however, did. These opened fire on the assassination party killing Major Smyth and Capt. A.P. White. The remaining members of the party some time after the firing questioned Professor Carolan as to the names of the two men who had fired. He refused to give the names. He was put with his hends above his head facing the wall. While in this position he was shot in the back of the neck and mortally wounded. He died of his wounds on October 26th. He was unarmed.

The same of the sa

The state of the second section in the second secon

The second secon

the state of the s

Description of the second seco

AND THE PARTY OF T

teres on the second of the sec

And the second of the second of the second

The Mark State of Calendary

The second secon

- October 14th. PATRICK CARROL, (aged 15), of 3, Royal Canal Torrace, and JOSEPH CORRESONAL of 57, Lower Gardiner Street, both of Dublin, murdered by English military and constabulary. A party of English troops and constabulary 'raided the Republican Outfitters Stores in Talbet Street, Dublin. Mr. Sean Treacy who was on the premises at the time left the building as they appreached. He was selzed by three or the constabulary, one of whom fired at him and killed him. At the sound of the firing the romaining military and constabulary opened fire on the passers-by. The fire killed one of the men who had seized Trezcy and killed also Patrick Carrol and Joseph Corringham. An official statement was subsequently made that the troops were fired upon by the crowd. Ho shots were fired from the orcwd. Carroll and Corringham word unarmed.
- October 15th. Janus LEHANE of Ballymakeers, Co. Cork, murdered by "Black and Tens." . Lehene was taken from the shop in which he worked by a party of these English constabulary, and was shot dead by them near his father's house. He was unarmed.
- October 15th. JOHN COMNOLIT of Bandon, Co. Cork, murdered by English military. Connolly was arrested on September 77th by a party of English troops. He was brought to the Military Barracks at Bandon. On the following day his father called at the Barracks to inquire for him. He was informed that his son had been released. Nothing airther was heard of the son until on October 15th his partially decomposed body was found buried near the Barracks. He had been shot dead. He was unarmed.
- October 16th. PRIMER O'CARROL (aged 58) of Manor St., Diblin, mirdored by members of the Auxiliary Division of the Royal Irich Constabulary. At 2 a.m. a party of these auxiliaries Emedied at the residence of Mr. O'Carrol who went down to admit them. He did not return and some time later lirs. O'Corrol went to see what had happened. She found her husband lying dead near the door. He had been shot through the head with a silent revolver. (It will be remembered that when County Councillor John Aloysius Lynch was assassinated by Auxiliaries in the Royal Exchange Hotel, Dublin, no reports were heard of the shots fired.) Some nights previous, to this mirder auxiliary "police" raided the house in search of Jr. O'Carrol's sons. They were not at home and the father was informed that if they were not at home the next time the raiding party called it would "be the worse for him." After they had murdered O'Carrol these English Auxiliary "Policemen" fastened a card about his neck boaring the words " A traiter to Ireland shot by I.R.A." Mr. O'Carrol was unarmed.
- Cotober 17th. HENRY O'KELLY and MICHAEL O'ROUTKE of 5, Peter St., Dublin, murdered by English military. A military party raided several houses in Parmell Square at 9 o'clock p.m. Hichael O'Rourke was watching the raid when he

was fired upon without cause or warning . os mortally wounded. Honry O'Kelly was taken into the custody of some of the troops who marched him up a deserted lenor y and there put him standing against a wall and assassinated him. Both O'Kelly and O'Rounce were una road.

October 18th. FRANK and EDWARD O'DWARR, brothers, of Ballydered, Co. Tipperary, mardered by officers of the English Army Intelligence Staff in Ireland, accompensed by a policemen. Frank was taken from the kitchin of the house where he was at the time of the raid and was dragged into the yard and there shot dead. Edward was then seized in his bod and was taken undressed into the yard and was shot dead beside his brother. Both Front and Edward were unarmed.

LOS BERT LE TOTAL CONTRACTOR

The second of th

way the low water to be built to the second

and section in the second control of the sec

the second of the second of the second of the second of

The state of the s

The state of the s

the state of the same was the state of the same of the

- October 18th. PATRICK DOYLE of Ballingaro, Castlorea, Co. Roscommon, murdered by "Black and Tansa" Doyle's house was raided by these English constabulary at 11.30 p.m., and he was taken outside his house and shot deed. Doyle was unarmed.
- October 20th. MICHAEL S. WALSH, Republican Urban Councillor of Galway City, murdered by officers of the English Army Intelligence Staff. Waish was taken by them from has house at 10 o'clock p.m. and was drawed to the quey some two hundred yards distant. There he was shot through the head and his doed body was thrown into the herbour. Wolsh was unergod.
- October 22nd. MICHAEL BURKE, Nationalist Urban Councillor of Athlona, Co. Westmeath, murdered by "Black & Tans." Burko was standing in the public street. when he was fired upon without cause or challenge by a party of these English Constabulary. He was mortally wounded and died on October 27th. Burke was unarmed.
- Cotober 24th. THOMAS EGAN of Coshla, Athenry, Co. Galway, mirdored by members of the Royal Irish Constabulary. A party of Constabulary raided Mr. Egan's residence, and dragging him from his house shot him doad in the presence of his wife. Egan was unarmed.
- October 24th. CHARLES LYNCH, (aged 70), Miltown-Mallay, Co. Clore, mardered by English troops. A party of English troops had held up and robbed a farmer named Talty. They took £12 from him. Some of the troops were drunk. They were fellowed by some young men of the district who recovered the money. As a "reprisel" a large party of troops were rushed to the village and opened indiscriminate fire in the village street. They forced an entry into Lynch's house and ficliberately shot the old men dead. Lynch was unarried.
- October 25th. MICHAEL HYAN of Curraghduff, Co. Tipperary, Burdered by officers of the English Army Intelligence Staff. . Ryan was in bed ill with pneamenia. His sisters were mursing him when at 12.30 c.m. a knock came to the door. A party of English officers were admitted. In spite of the distoral appeals they forced an entry into Michael Ryan's sick-room and shot him deed in bod. Ryan was Rogister of the local Republican Court. He was unarmed.
- October 25th. WILLIAM GLERSON, (Junr.) of Finaghy, Co. Tipperary, mirdered by Officers of the English Army Intelligence Staff. A party of these officers. probably the same party who had murdored Michael Ryen, raided the residence of William Gleoson, senior, at 3.30 a.m. They inquired the whoreabouts of Mr. Gleeson's son. The father replied he did not know. He was threatened with being that unless he gave the information asked for. His Second son, William, hoard these threats and came from his bod and offered himself as a substitute for his father. The effer was accepted. William Gleeson was taken from his house and was shot doad. He was unarmed.
- October 26th. DANIEL LEHANE of Lehinch, Co. Olare, murdered by "Black & Tans." Lohane, aged 65, was taken from his house on Soptember 22nd when these English Constabulary were sacking the town of Lohinch. He was placed with his back against his house and was told he would be shot if he did not give information as to his son's whoreabouts. He refused and was shot in the throat. He died of his wounds on October 26th. (Some hours after they had wounded this old man the "Black and Tan" Constabulary discovered Patrick J. Lehane, his son, and mirdered him.) Daniel Lehane Vas unarmed.

October 26th. HUGH MOORE of Derry City, mardered by English troops. Moore was walking in the public street in Dorry City when his head was blown away by a sontry who did not midibly challenge or warn him. Moore was unermed.

The state of the s

and the second of the second s

Property of the contract of th

Tame by the second of the seco

AND THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE STATE OF T

and the order of the continues have anable to Gamero to the continues and the continues of the continues of

The contract of the contract o

The second of the second secon

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

THE PARTY AND THE PROPERTY AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY AND THE PARTY A and the state of the second second account the second second second second torgetting out to the second of the second o Becoming a the side of the transfer of the state of the s The state of the s The state of the s

- October 27th. JAMES SHERLOCK of Skorrios, Co. Dublin, mardered by members of the Auxiliary Division of the Royal Irish Constabulary. A porty of these Auxiliaries having burned houses of prominent Republicanc forced an entry at 2.30 c.m. into the residence of Mrs. Sherlock. They seized her son and, without giving him time to dress, they dragged him into a field some 400 yards from his mother's house. There they shet him dead. Five bullots were fired into his chest at close range. He was unarmed.
- October 27th. MICHAEL SCANLAN of Kilmallock, National teacher, mirdered by members of the Royal Irish Constabulary. Scenlan hed been arrested without warrant or charge. He was brought handouffed to Limerick City. While he was being transferred into the police barracks he made an effort to escape. He broka from the police and ran down a side street. He was fired at but not wounded. He took sholter in 2 house. He was still manacici. The police found him in this house and shot him dead.

VOLUME 3. NO. 46. IRISH BULLETIN. TURSDAY, 2nd NOVEMBER 1920.

water appropriate to the best power and a line with the with the state of the state of the state of the state of

while a local and a series of the second of the second

· The state of the

had to be the continuous of the thousand to be the second

A contract of the contract of

a serious and the control of the con

A CAMPANA CAMP

The second of the second secon

algorith from the commence of the series of the commence of th

THE ENGLISH MILITARY GOVERNMENT HANGS A PRISONER OF WAR.

A Centrast Between English Methods and Those of the Republican Army.

Kevin Gerald Barry, aged 18 years, was hanged at 8 o'clock a.m. on Monday, November 1st, in Hountjoy Jail, Dublin, having been sentenced to doubt by a Courtmertial of English army officers for the "marder" of Private Whitehead.

Private Whitehead was mortally wounded during an attack by members of the Irish Republican Army on an armed party of English troops. At the Courtmertial which tried Kevin Barry no evidence was given that any shots fired, by him wound Private Whitehead. The evidence established the fact that Kevin Barry was one of the party of Republican troops who called upon the English troops to surren their arms, and who when these English troops fired upon them returned the fire. Upon this evidence Kevin Barry, who was captured during the conflict, was found guilty of murder, and has now been hanged.

On Nevember the 1st the Deily Press which contained the announcement of the hanging of Kevin Barry, contained also two other nows items of interest. The first was an official description issued by the English Military Government of en attack on an English constabulary patrol near Grange, Co. Sligo. Having mentioned that the patrol consisted of nine armed constabulary, three of whom wore killed and six captured the statement says:-

"The dead and captives were speedily disarmed, even their field drossings were taken from thom though those were returned later at their request for the use of comrades. It is known that the attackers suffered casualties for blood-stained rags and moss, which had been used to staunch wounds, were found on the scene when reinforcements arrived,"

The captured constables were disarmed and then released although "it is known that the attackers suffered cesualties." If these members of the Republican Army had acted towards these captured constables as the English Military Government has acted towards Kevin Barry, the captured constables would all have been hanged. Instead they were releasedin spite of the fact that in the ten months or 1920 English troops and Constabulary in eddition to the losses they inflicted in the armed Republican forces have brutally murdered EIGHTY-EIGHT innecent and unarmed Irish men and women and boys.

The second interesting news item published in the Daily Press of November lst is the description of the capture of the English police barracks at Littleton, Co. Tipperary on Sunday, October 31st. The Press report is as follows:-

The guard having been taken by sur The attack started at 3.30 p.m. a number of armed raiders appeared on all sides and dashed into the barrac Two policemen attempted to seize their rifles but were forestalled by the raiders, who covered them with revolvers. All the police found in the barracks were lined along the wall and forced to put their hands over their heads. The raiders, acting with perfect discipline, searched the building, soized 23 rifles, 160 hand gramados, revolvers, bayonets and side arms, togother with riflo and revolver amminition. This booty was conveyed to waiting motor cars and hat taken away. The barracks was then set on fire, the police being allowed to carry off their personal belongings. Before the burning took place the police boxes or trunks were searched, the raiders stating they wanted to see was there any ammunition there. Barrack books and records were carefully scrutinised and then burned. All handouffs found in the place were captured. The garrison, deprived of their belts and accountrements, were marched out of the captured post in charge of armed raidors, and conveyed to a house about a mile from Littleton. They were ordered to remain there for an hour. It is stated the raiders were quite

The number of English constables captured in this barracks is officially given ad five. They were completely at the morey of the members of the Republican Army who hea taken them prisoner. They were released without the slightest molestation although the English armed agents had in this very county of summerery nurdered four unarmon and innocent young men during the ten days previous to the attack. Had these captured constables been treated by the members of the Regulation Army as the English Military Government troated Kevin Berry, the five of taem would have been hanged.

Om Oatober 29th, Mr. Erskine Childors aldressed the following letter to the Unglish Press:-

"Bir. - Kevin Barry, agod 18, a member of the Irish Volunteers, took part in an attack on an armed party of soldiers escorting a military lorry, in North King street, Dublin, on September 20th last. Three soldiors died of wounds received in the attack. Barry was captured, tried by courtmertiel on October 20th, convicted of marder, and sentenced to be hanged. The sentence is to be carried out on Honday next at 7 dams. I ask you, sir, to allow me to utter a venement protest against this verdict and sentence and to claim before British public opinion that the lad shall not be hanged. I make this protest and appeal both as a soldier who fourht in the guerillic phase of the Doer war and in the recent war, as a historian and a student of national struggles for froodom similar to the Irish struggle, and, lastly, as one living in the midst of the struggle and familiar with its incidents.

This lad, Barry, was doing procisely what Englishmen would be doing under the same circumstances and with the same bitter and intelerable provocation -- the capproceion by military force of their country's liberty. To hong him for marder is an insulting outrage, and it is more: it is an abuse of bower; an unworthy act of venguance, contrasting ill with the forboarance and hummity invariably shown by the Irish Volunteers towards the prisoners captured by them when they have been successful in encounters similar to this one. There have been hundreds of such incidents - attacks on barracks, potrois, escorts, etc., in the last year and a helf, with casualties in killed and wounded on both sides. There is no reportod case of the ill-treatment of prisoners by the Republicans. About 460 have heen captured by thems, ecoording to press and official accounts, and all have been released unharmed, the primary objects of the attacks being to take arms, not to take life. Only one prisoner, General Lucas, was retained for any longth of time, and he was treated with the respect due to his rank.

These guerilla combats with soldiers or constables - both classes do the sems work with the same weapons; the work of military repression -- are the typical episodes in Ireland. Mardors of individual constables, miscalled "police" have been comparatively rare. The Government figure is 38, and it will not, to my own knowledge, beer examination. I charge against the British Government 80 mirlers by soldiers and constables: mirders of unarmed people, and for the most wholly innocent people, including old mon, wemen, and boys.

"Kevin Barry's case at any rate is clear. To trade on the technicalities of what is called the "law" to the point of honging this boy is revelting. Actually, there is no law -- no British law -- in Irsland. The conditions resemble war, and whonever it suits the British Government they adopt the actual practice of war. Their armed forces, in full war-kit, arrest and search without warrants, commander houses at a couple of hours' notice, and eject the compents, commandeer drink (too much of it), and food whomever they please. They loot on a small scale and on a large scale and they exceed all the usages of civilised war in atrocious acts of terror and outrage; sackings, burnings, pillego, "shootings-up" of villages, dostruction of crops and indiscriminate mirlers of pelpless people. After 37 inquests had resulted in verdicts against soldiers or constables without any prosecution following, inquests were wholly forbidden in ten counties and suppressed at plessure elsewhere.

This is not law; and to inwoke the "law" in Barry's case is cruel cynicism. For the existence of a wer I quote Sir Nevil Macready himself as an enthority. 'If the gaerille warrare of the Irish Republican Army continued' he said to the Associated Press of America on September 22nd last, 'the situation might become much that a policy of reprisels would be necessary.' 'A policy,' motel

To hang Barry is to push to its logical extreme the hypocritical pretence that the mitical movement in Iroland, unflinchingly supported by the great mass of the Irisa people, is the squalid conspiracy of a 'mrier gang.' That is false. it is a national uprising: a collision between two Governments, one reguing on consent, the other on force. The Irish are struggling against overwhalming odds to defend their own elected institutions against actinetion.

Kevin Barry mould not be hanged. He should live as any British prisoner taken by his commades would have lived --- I em, etc., PREKINE CHILLERS.

October 29th 1920."

All the state of t

All the second of the second o

was to realize a compared to the second of t

ALL CAMENDS IN THE CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF T

The first of the second of the

QUE DAY'S RESTORATION OF ORDER.

The non-Regulation Press in Iroland of this date reports the following acts of the English military and constabilized in Iroland:-

Four mirders.

Incondiarism, sacking and looting in Longford,
(Uo. Longford), Traleo, (Co. Merry), Olara,
- (King's Bo.), O'Brion's Bridge, (Co. Clare),
Miltown Malbay, (Bo. Clare), histowel, (Co.
Kerry), Thurles, (Co. Tipperary).
Heny assults on men, women, boys and children.

THE USE OF EXPANDING BULLETS IN TRALAND.

Suggested Legislation which would Exterminate the English Army of Occupation.

In the English House of Commons on Monday, November 1st 1920, questions were addressed to the English Prime Limistor in which information was sought as to why the death penalty was not imposed on those in Iroland who were found in possession or expending bullets. The English Prime Minister replied:

"If it were possible within the power of the law to mark our resentment of such conduct and to do more then we are already doing to repress it, the House might depend upon it that the Authorities in Ireland would exercise all the powers they possess. Dut our information is that it (the infliction of the death penalty) cannot be done without fresh legislation."

Rerlying to further questions the English Prime Minister added:-

"It (the infliction of the death penalty for the possession of expending bullets) is one of the things waich the Government are considering and they might have to take action and eak the House to pass the necessary legislation."

In view of the threat contained in this statement of the Prime Minister of England, it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations that it is well to understand all the circumstances concerning the allogations are concerning to the circumstances.

It is significent that no charge of this kind was made against the Republican army until after the English Hilitary Government on September 2rd is suid a decree army until after the English Hilitary Government on September 2rd is suid a decree army until after the English Hilitary Government on September 2rd is suid a decree army until after the English Hilitary Government on September 2rd is suid a decree army until after the English Hilitary Government on September 2rd is suid a decree army until after the English Hilitary Government on September 2rd is suid a decree army until after the English Hilitary Government on September 2rd is suid a decree army until after the English Hilitary Government on September 2rd is suid a decree army until after the English Hilitary Government on September 2rd is suid a decree army until after the English Hilitary Government on September 2rd is suid a decree army until after the English Hilitary Government on September 2rd is suid a decree army until after the English Hilitary Government on September 2rd is suid a decree army until after the English Hilitary Government on September 2rd is suid a decree army until after the English Hilitary Government on September 2rd is suid a decree army until after the English Hilitary Government on September 2rd is suid a decree army until after the English Hilitary Government and Land and Land

It is significant also that efter the suppression of coroners inquests the first allegation of this kind made against the Republican forces was made in an official English report of the attack on an armed constabulary patrol at Rinsen of the County of Clars on September 22nd 1920. The attack was followed by the in the County of three towns and by the savage mirror of four innocent and unarmed sacking of three towns and by the savage mirror of four innocent and unarmed saking of three towns and by the countrence of these sackings and mirrors the

Anglish Press was agitated by the excesses of Anglish troops and constabulary in Ireland which just then had been brought forcibly to their notice by the ergy of mirders and sabotage committed at Balbriggen, Co. Dublin, on September 21st by English constabulary. The first allegation of the use of expanding bullets by the Republican forces was made by a Government harried by publicity into finding some extendanting circumstance for the atrocious acts of its armed agents in Ireland. It was made the more safely in that the English Military Government had declared illegal the public inquiry which could have proved the allegation false, and had substituted for it a court of inquiry of its own agents, themselves guilty of sackings and murders and consequently anxious to justify these acts. Since this accusation was first made against the Republican forces the sackings of towns and villages have become more frequent, and as it is natural to expect, the accusation that the Republican forces use expanding emminition is now made more frequently.

TO THE MAN THE STREET

The Control of the Co

The property of the second of

the tree to the property of the few control of the property of

The state of the s

Allery a stoken and the second of the second

the contract to the last the contract of the

and the first production of the first of the

In view of Mr. Lloyd George's statements queted above, the source of supply of amounttion in Ireland is a matter worth investigating.

There are no amminition factories in Ireland. The importation of amminition into Ireland is prohibited by the English Government and this prohibition is enforced by rigorous precentionary measures. The result is that practically all arms and ammunition in Ireland have been imported by the English forces. The ammunition so imported not only squips the English forces but also the Irish Republican Army, which obtains its supplies either by disarming English troops by purchase from them. The kind of ammunition supplied to these English troops has been described in letters to the English and Irish Press during the last few days by writers whom even Sir Hamar Greenwood may besitate to include in his comprehensive extegary of "taintad" witnesses.

Mr. G. A. Hinkson wrote from Magdaleno College, Cambridge, to the London "Daily News" of October 25th 1920 the following letter:-

"Allow me, in the public interest, to comment on a statement attributed to Sir Hamar Greenwood some weeks age and to Sir Edward Carson in the House of Commons on October 25th that 'Irish policemen had been mandered with expending bullets.' It is well known that a considerable quantity or the amaintion used by Simm Fein in Ireland has been captured from the forces or the Crown. Now all those who have served with His Majesty's forces are aware all the revolver ammunition (as distinct from automatic pistol or rifle ammunition) issued by the Government to the forces of the Crown in Ireland and olsowhere contains a soft nosed leaden bullet without a covering of nickel to prevent it from expanding. This bullet on striking a hard object, such as a human bone, will expand, and as Sir Hemer Greenwood has said, will 'cause horrible mitilation.'

This is the only ammunition supplied for revolvers by the Grown to its servents in Ireland. So it is not difficult to trace the origin of the expending ammunition used by Sinn Fein. This is a very deplorable fact and could very easily be remodied."

On November 1st an ex-officer of the English Army of high rank wrote to the non-Republican "Irish Daily Independent" as follows:-

"An Irish Volunteer was sentenced by courtmential a few days ago to several years' imprisonment for the alleged possession of Dum Dum or expending bullets, years' into unreasonable, therefore, to inquire into the record of the English army in this matter.

army in this matter.

At Dum Dum near Coloutte there is an English foundry for firearms, and here
for the first time an expanding bullet was cust with the deliberate and
for the first time an expanding bullet was cust with the deliberate and
avoved object of causing ugly wounds, which would not only put an enemy out of
action but mutilate him for life.

The poculiarity of this bullet was that it was hollow-nosed, but other and improvised forms of expanding bullets were used in India and the Sudan, the improvised forms of expanding bullets were used in India and the Sudan, the improvised forms of expansion being to file down the point until commonest methods of securing expansion being to file down the point until the lead core became exposed, and to make longitudinal shits in the nickel

envelope.

All these forms of bullet have some to be described colloquially and even in diplomatic documents as 'Dum Dum' from the English foundry in which an expanding bullet was first invented. The proposals made at the second expanding bullet was first invented. The proposals made at the second expanding bullet was first invented. The proposals made at the second expanding bullet was first invented.

ment were agreed to by all the European Powers except England. (See Encyclopolis Britannica, Vol. 8. Nim Dum. In every recent war in which the inglish have been engaged they have stempted to use soft nosed amminition and in each case have used the same brofaced charge against their enemies."

The state of the s

The second secon

The state of the s

paration to common out a room applicate inthe leave to the leavest arms a common out of the leavest of the leav

The state of the s AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

The state of the second state of the second second

The second secon

The following of the control of the

ed whose the result to good deligned and to quotien an angle a consecutive

the gradient of the contract of the state of

actif will person on the second control of the second of t

The second of the state of the second

And the first time to the control of the control of

and not add a temptanting of them of the processing temptant rate and the And the state of t the etypopolishe necessary plant than their treat the Superior to have the state of while the total and the state of the second second

"Alexandre of relience river bloom her

to the state of the manufacture of the state of the state

A SERVICE OF THE PROPERTY OF T

On November 2nd Capt. D. D. McManus of the English Army wrote to thu London "Daily Nows" from Trinity College, Dubling-

" Mr. Hinkson is mistaken in stating that the automatic pistol amountion issued by the British Government is not a nort nosod amandation bullet similar to that issued for the service revolvers. Indood I never sem any other kind of ammanition issued while I was in the army for the 450 Automatic Oolt except these soft loaden bullets. There is not the slightest doubt that these and the shot-gun cartridges which are used account for the kind of wounds of which Sir H. Greenwood complains."

HE ENGLISH PRIME MINISTER'S EMPLIED THREAT THAT ALL THOSE FOUND IN POSSESSION OF EXPANDING BULLETS MAY BE SENTENCED TO DEATH WOULD HAVE THE REFERENT OF REMOVING THE ENGLISH ARMY OF COCUPATION BY A INSTHOD MORE DRASTIC THAN ANY PROPOSED BY THE PERFERVIO "SIMI FEIN EXTREMISTS."

VOIUTE 3. No. 4 . IRISH BULLETING ATHURSDAY, 4th NOV. 1920.

ONE DAY'S RESTORATION OF ORDER.

The American April Marine

The property of the state of th

and the state of t

Teather and the Court was the

The second secon

the state of the s

or Courte of the boulder entries

CONTROL TO MAKE THE SERVICE STREET

The non-Republican Press in Ireland for this date reports the following acts of the English military and constabulary in Ireland:-

Murder of Thomas Wall, Tralee. Incendiarism, sacking and looting at Athlone, (Go. Westmeath), Nemach, (Co. Tipperary), Bridgetown, (Co. Clare), Kilchreest, (Co. Galway.) Killybegs, (Co. Donegal).
Flogging of Mr. M. Forde, Republican County
Councillor at Kilchreest, Co. Galway. Woundings and asseults on men, women, boys and children.

EDITH CAVELL, OCT. 12th 1915. - ELLEN QUINN, NOV. 1st 1920.

" THEY HAVE CAST ASIDE FAITH, HONOUR, TRUTH, MERCY AND PITY." - Lord Selbourne, Oct. 23rd 1915.

Miss. Edith Cavell was shot at Brussels by German troops on the morning of October 12th 1915. The news of the execution was published in England tende/s later. It drew forth many statements of horrified indignation from English public men and from the English Press.

The official acknowledgement of the recoipt of details of the execution sent by the English Foreign Office on October 20th 1915 to the American Minister at Brussels who had forwarded them, contained this passage;

"Sir Daward Grey is confident that the news of the execution of this noble inglishwoman will be received with horror and disgust not only in the Allied States but throughout the civilised world."

The London "Times" commented on the execution in its issue of Cotober 22nd 1915. It said:-

"The ordinary German mind is doubtless incapable of understanding the thorror and disgust! which the military execution of Miss. Osvell will armuse throughout the civilised world They have killed the English nurse and by killing her they have unmeasurably deepened the stain of infamy that degrades them in the eyes of the whold world."

Lord Selbourne speaking at Shrewsbury on October 23rd 1915 said:-

"The killing of Miss. Cavell is the greatest crime committed in the dame of Law since the Middle Ages. The spirit which animated the Germans who committed that orime was brutish. They have cast aside faith, honour, truth, mercy and pity and we have to decide whether such a power is to dominate the World."

The English Home Secretary, (Sir John Simon) was interviewed on the subject by a representative of the Associated Press of America. The New York correspondent of the London "Times" reported in the issue of that paper.

or October 25th she publication of the interview in the United States.

"Sir John Simon in conversation to-day with a representative of the Associated Press of America in London referred to the killing of Miss Cavell as a horrible act of brutality and said the case had an could have no parallel in Great Britain."

Many American papers commented on the execution. The "Boston Transcript" soid:-

"The deed explains as Louvain and the Lusitania explained before it, Why America hates and condemns German militarism."

The German Press and German statesmen when they realised the horror with which the execution had been received in the Allied and Neutral countries. sought to pelliate it. An inspired message from Berlin was issued to the noutral press on October 25th 1915 explaining the execution. It began with words which are now used daily by the English Chief Secretary for Ireland, and will probably be used in the official English explanation of the more horrible marder of Ellen Quinn. The Borlin message began:-

"The foreign Press is discussing in an incorrect and exaggerated monner the execution of the English woman, Edith Cavell."

The message then gave an explanation of the execution similar to those now being given daily by Sir Hamar Greenwood in explaining away the excesses of the English armed forces in Ireland.

Horr Zimmerman, the German Undersecretary of State for Foreign Affai went into a more detailed palliation of the execution in an interview wit the Berlin representative of the Associated Press on October 25th 1915. The interviewer reported Herr Zimmerman as having said:-

wit is indeed hard that a woman has to be executed, but think what a State which is at war will come to if it allows to pass unnoticed a crime against the safety of its armics because it is committed by a woman. No law-book in the world, least of all those dealing with war regulations, makes such a differentiation, and the female sex has but one preference according to logal usage - namely that women in a dolicate condition may not be executed ... Once for all the activity of our enemies has been stopped and the sentence has been cerried out to rrighton those who might presume on their sex to take part in enterprises punishable with death."

Ellen Quinn was deliberately shot dead at Kiltartan, Co. Galway, by English constabulary on November 1st 1920. Ellen Quinn was agod 25 years, was married and was within two months of childbirth. When she was fired upon by English Constabulary she was holding in her arms a baby of nine months. There was no other person in the vicinity. There was no attack ipon the English Constabulary. Ellen Quinn was fired upon deliberately and was mertally wounded in the abdomen. The following is the non-Mepublican Press account of this horrible execution:-

"The victim of the appalling occurrence is Mrs. Ellen Quinn, of Kiltattan, wife of a popular farmer, and daughter of Mr. M. Gilligan, Raheen. She was standing by a stile in front of her house with her baby in her arms when a lorry of uniformed men passed by at a rapid rate. Suddenly there was a burst of fire and lirs. Quinn was hit in the right groin, and a number of fowl in the yard were killed. Hrs. Quinn staggered to the door with her beby, which she handed to e cervant, and she then collepsed in a pool of blood.

"Dr. J. Sandys, Gort, and Dr. Foley, Ardrahan, were quickly on the the the "Dr. J. Sandys, Gort, and Dr. Foley, argument, the se great work scene, and Surgeon O'halley, Galway, was telegraphed for, but se great work scene, and Surgeon O'halley, Galway, was telegraphed for, but se great was the terror that he could not get a motor car to take him to Gort. Eventually he and Dr. Mahon travelled together in the latter's car,

only to find that Mrs. Quinn had blod to douth. Wirs. Quinn was in great agony for two hours before she died. She leaves times children, the eldest of whom is not yet 4 years of age. Her husband was in Gort at the time, and a messenger, who summoned a priest and doctor, acquainted him of the occurrence. Another messenger, going to Ardraham for Dr. Poley, was wounded by a stray bullet.

The strength of the first of the strength of the

The country of the product of the production of the country of the

the translation of the section of the section of

The life of the transfer of a specific territory

and the state of t

Tell and the second sec

A series of the series of the

the training the contract of t

ACALEMAN CONTRACTOR OF TAXABLE TAXABLE

word and arrest and a second of the second o

A THE REST OF THE PARTY OF THE

was the belong the state about the school of the special state of the school of

A state of the second stat

to the second of the second of

the mercan and a green grown consider an eastern and sent and the

easts in not to some section when one seed specialist or grade deposition of

south stranged series and at hope they be spend that hereby at their

marge of temperature and the commence of the pulse of the contract of

The state of the s

THE WEST OF THE PARTY OF THE PA

and continguisment of supposed the extrement and the entire exercise point of the earth. · 112 though the firm of the things of the the following the

property a sufficient and an experience of a super-

A Walter Street Control of the Contr

The sold the professor and the season of the state of the season of the

B. Can September

Althory and policy and passed to be pilyly of the work-record

white the particular supplier supplier of the control of the particular and the control of the c

See Charles With the court of the windstood of the court of the property of

the survey of the state of the survey of the

te descriptions whereast of the speed and topics being being the last

A. Deline Brasines of the house and beautions of the pro-

the later describe the property of the property of the state of the property o

end that will not a consider an order agreement areas or extensive gentless

The same of the sa

The second secon

Society against a without other organical and another and as to another and another organical and another and a

and early to the the the party of the state of the state

of some an arthur of a continue of

miniformed men passed into Gert subodenently firing shots about the place. When the lorry passed the house where Mrs. Oninn lay dying, the terror-stricten inhetitaits flod the back way."

Open the group of the transfer of the first of the second

and supprompt they were the second of the second of

Man Children and Comment of the Comm

The state of the s

In the case of Miss. Edith Cavell the Per. Mr. Cahar who administeded to her m and the before the execution gave the details of that tragedy. Mrs. Ellen minn was attended by Rev. John Considire of Gort. This is his account or her

HI have heard of Turkish atmocities," he said, "I have read of the death of Joen of Are, I have read of the suffering of Murce Cavell, and as I read those fortun felt my blood boil, and I often prayed that the good God would change the hearts of the perpetrators, but little did I then dream that I should witness a treedy more cruel than any of those things, and that here in out own little posceful parish. My God! it is awful! " At about 3 p.m., Fr. Gonsidine added, possessur partial and sold by the state of the partial sold by the sold that the sold by the sold by the sold that the sold by the s his wife had been shot. Wather Considing procured a motor car and hurried to the some. At the gateway there was a large pool of blood on the readside. About 5 yards every in the yard, there was mother pool, and the porch leading to the kitchen was actually covered with blood. In a room was the poor woman, lying on her back, with blood cosing out through her slothes.

" 'Oh, Father John,' she said, 'I have been shot,' 'Shot by whom?' a exclaimed. By police, she enswered. She added that she new them in two lorries, and that the shot come from the first lorry. At this point sho became wearer and he gut no further questions to her. Litter a few moments she rallied, looked at him, cleaped his hand and explained, 'Father John, will you do sensithing for me?'

"I tried to console her as best I could," Said Fr. Considing, "and immediately administered the Last Sacraments. When I had finished she whispered to me:
"Bring me Malachy, (her husband). Bring him to me. I hear him crying. I have screething to tell him, ' "Y did so," said Fr. Considing, "What a scene. Then she became weak. He fainted off. Gradually she became worse

It seems the poor woman, whom, I am informed, was within two months of her confinement, was sitting on the wall outside her house, holding her nine months cla child in her arms, when the forry passed from which the fatal shot was fir The bullet pierced the syomach. The child fell from her arms. She managed to crawl over the well, which was bloodstained, into the yard, where she lay for some time, and then crawled to the poarch to tell her little servent girl that she had been shot. 'Toko in the little children,' she said. From 3.p.m. to 10.30 p.m. she lingored on in pain. Occasionally she would clasp my hand, pull mo towards her, and say: 'I am done; I am done.' "At 10,30 her condition became worse, and we knot by her bedside to recite the Resery and prayers for the dying. She tried to join, but she was too weak. At 10.45 the little children, who were playing as if nothing had occurred, began to cry, and with them the crowded house burst into tears; and as I read the last prayer of the Ritual she looked around, then closed her eyes, and died."

Only three of the important London papers mention the marder of Ellen Quinn. Only one states that she was shot by English Constabilary. One of the two others does not montion who fired the shots. The third leeves the outrage to be attributed to Sinn Fein.

On November 3rd the nurder was brought to the notice of Sir Hamar Greenwood, Inglish Chief Secretary for Iroland. He refused to accopt as evidence the statement publicly made that the mirder had occurred and ignored the occurrence. It will be remembered that the Berlin message explaining away the execution of Murso Cavell began with the words:-

"The foreign Press is discussing in an incorrect and oxaggerated manner the execution of the English woman, Murse Cavell."

And it will also be remembered that Herr Zimmerman excluded from those who should pay the death ponalty for wer treason:-

Women in a delicate condition."

"Once for 311" Herr Zimmerman said as Sir Hamar Greenwood impliedly now says, "the activity of our onemies has been stopped and the sentones has been carried out to frighten those who might presume on their sex."

OH: LLY'S RESPONATION OF ORTHIR.

Styl am Shiere of Talk Albert and Carlo Milly seem, and The state of the s

THE STATE OF STATE OF THE SAME STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE SAME STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE SAME STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE SAME STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE SAME STA

A STATE OF THE STA

The management of the state of

The second secon

The non-Republican Press.of Treland for this date reports the following acts or the Inglish Military and Constabulary in Ireland:-

The sacking of the town of Trales, (Oc. Kerry), moralistion 10,300. Demage estimated of 2750,000. The sacking of the town of Grenard, (Co.Longford) population 1,550. Damage estimated at £250,000. The partial sacking of the town of Bellymote, (do. Sligo), population 950. No estimate of damage. Looting and satotage in Dublin City and Edgoworthstown. (Co. Lourserd). The wounding of ir. McGoey of Abboyshmile, (Co. Longford), and Messrs, John Gellagher and Charles Foloy, Inchicore, (Co. Diblin).

OFFICIAL LIES FORTIFIED BY MOIC OFFICIAL LIES.

THE ENGLISH COVERGENT DISCOVERS ITS OUR SEDITIOUS DOZUMENTS.

The English Government endeavours to impose its rule on the Irish people against the will or that people. The inglish Government in everything that it undertakes justicies its actions by some high moral motion, To do this in the case of Ireland it has to misrepresent the situation in Ireland. It does this by cumplying false official statements to the Press, by false statements on the public platform and by false official utterances in the English Parliament.

Cying, however, to the fact that many Press correspondents visit Ireland the constant repetition of false statements has resulted, not so much in misrepresenting the situation in Ireland so in creating general suspicion as to the securacy of English official statements. Therefore, in order to strengthm its folse statements and give them a verishmilitude the English Government now produces Republican documents which it claims to have intercepted. In some cases these documents have actually been intercepted. They are, however, quoted only in part and sentences in them are by this means given a connectation which a complete quotation of the documents would prove them not to have. But in many other cases no such Republican documents have been intercepted at all. They are simply invented. Their invention is, no ver, sometimes an elaborate, process no in the case mentioned below of a letter forwarded to Mr. Michael Calling from Philadelphia, U.E.A.

The production of these intercepted documents synchronises with a pressing necessity of the English Government to amplain away certain atrocious acts of its agents in Ireland, or to provide justification for an intensification or its represive measures in that country. Two outstanding examples of the recent use of alleged "Intercepted" letters are these;-

On Wednesday, October 20th, Sir Haper Greenwood, English Chief Secretary for Ireland, produced in the English House of Commons a letter from one Momber of the Irish Republican Army to another, which he alleged had been "intercepted" by the Anglish Military Authorities in Ireland. One of the phreses in this intercepted letter was: "He O'Dayer is resigning because there is too much fight." This letter was produced on the same day as that on which the news was published that at Ballycavid, Oc. Tipperary, two crothers, Frank and Edward O'Dwyer, had been dragged from their beds by officers of the English Army Intelligence Staff and mirdered in the presence of their mother and sisters. English propagands has since used this "intercepted" letter as proof that the O'Dwyer brothers were mirdered, not by officers of the English Intelligence Staff but by members of the Irish Sepuviacen Army. Dublin Castle issued an official statement that "Edward Deyer was Adjutant or A Company, Let Battalion, 3rd Tipperary Brigade, Lal. ... Francis Dwyer, his brother, was Capitain of F. Company in the same

uriezad and cettalizan," end caus, "Ir view or and letter it is possible these man wave suspected of dangerous penimose by their recomplions and were surferad by thome." It is felse that Misord Dayor and Francis Dayer were efficient in the Irish Requestion arey. They were not. It is false that they were m the little manbers of the Irish depublican Army. They were markered by anglish officers of the Intelligence Staff who believed them to be, what Dublin Octio orficially states they were, officers of the Regulicen Army.

On October 21st a letter was peated in Philadephia, U.S.A. addressed to:-Mir. Michael Collins, Minister of Winance, Dail Miram, Dublia, Iroland." The official American post-mark on the envelope is very clear. It rends:-"Philadelphia, P.A. I. Cot. 21 1920 12.50 p.m." The letter was delivered by the English Postal authorities to Mr. Collins, at the Maneion House, Dublin, on Nov. 2nd. The letter in the envelope was an follows:-

"Phile. Pa. October 2nd 1920.

Mr. M. Collins.

On or about October 15th fifty Mon will sail and about the 26th I will A Charan try to get mother 100 under way. All these boys will be well stocked with aum. for 36s. You arrange that those men got good quarters as they are all to fulfil the rank of Officers. A large shipment of Amm. and Rs. have already been sent on the Hoore McCormick line. All the principal Eastern cities are now being covered and we expect to have at least 2000 men shipped in this way by Hov. 1st. The order of Springfields should be in Derry by this time. Best wishes for the big drive.

An cosad The Sugarn,

The latter is, of course, a concection. It has been concected with a view to its haing used by English pross agencies in verious parts of the world. For this reason information of a kind watch no saco person would send through the ordinary cost, or if compelled so to send it, would not have transmitted it otherwise than in code, appears in the letter in all the undisquised frankness necessary to its use as propagands among ignormst people. Irish phrases appear in the letter which are illitorate, meaningless and ungramatical - just such thraces as anglish criticials would condect in order to give such a lotter the somblence of authenticity. It will also be noticed that though the lotter purports to be written on Cot. 2nd and revers to partain events due to occur on Oct. 15th, it was not posted until Oct. 21st. But the objects with which this letter was safely transmitted by the English postel authority to Mr. Michael dollins are not much in doubt. The latter was conceeded with those very

(a) To provide Sir Hamar Greenwood with a new occuse for failing to break definito objects:up the "small body of assassins" in Iroland. That inglish Minister can now at the right moment produce this latter in the English House of Commons and say:-"It is true as I have repeatedly told the House that we have the mirder cang 'on the run,' but we have intercepted a letter 'from one well-known assassin to another " (the pureso Sir Hemar Greenwood used in connection with the "intercepted"letter concerning "E.O'Dayer") "which discloses that thousands of assausins have some from America to Ireland during the last two weeks."

(b) To provide English porpagende in the United States with faked information that the Irish loan collected in America is being used for the purchase and shipment to Iroland of erms and amminition, and mon to use them.

(c) To provide the anglish Government with a plea on which to interfere with the diract trade between Ireland and America which is now being carried on by the Moore MacCormick Line mentioned in the letter.

(d) To provide the English Government with spectacular propagands in the United States in which the Dail Eiremn Ministry will be represented as working in connection with Bolshoviki, Anarchists, etc., in America. (The Erglish Government is already "confidentially" informing certain influential Derions that it has "information" in its possession that bar-tenders from New Yor't and such cities whose occupation makes them notorious revolver-men, have consever to Ireland.)

This letter has been sent to Mr. Collins on the instructions of agents of the English Government am in collusion with the English Executive in Ireland. The letter was not held up in the post and conflocated as every other letter (with the exception of threatening letters) addressed to Mr. Collins has been for many months past. No doubt the agents of the English Government have sufficient ingermity to supply English Ministers with any similar documents needed to "prove" Whatever statements these Ministers find it opportune to make. /END/

WHIT S. MC. CO. IRIEU DULLBRIN. WONDER. SEA NOVEMBER 1920.

THE PATIONE OF INTENSIPIED MILITARY COPROLOUS IN AMELIAND.

molish Cabinet Ministers' Pretence That Their Rogime is Boing Successful,

a constraint described the second

Barton of part of the same of

The state of the contraction of

The state of the s

On August 9th 1920 the English Parliament passed into legislation an Act called the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act. This Act demolished what little still remained of the English Civil Government in Ireland and virtually transforred all power of Government to the English Hilitary and Constabulary commanders. The object of the Act was to make the Irish "Law abiding," and to prevent disorder in Ireland. Every activity in support of the National Movement in ireland was made a criminal offence by the ict. The English troops and "police" in Ireland accepted the Act as empowering them to "remove" the lender; and prominent supporters of that Movement in whichever manner scened 'q onem best. To enable them to carry out this "removal" ulthout hindrence they were given power to declare Coroners Inquests illegal. The only tribunal to which English soldiers and "police" had to answer for the marder of Irish citizens was a Court of their own officers - Officers who themselves originate the majority of the military and police outrages in Ireland. Many of the members of the English Cabinet have claimed that the operation of the Restoration of Order in Traland Act has been successful.

Mr. Lloyd George, Prine Minister of England, speeking on October 9th said:-

"It is escential that in the interests of Ireland that gang this Republican Movement) should be broken up and unless I em mistaken we shall do it.)

Mr. Winston Churchill, English Secretary for Wer speaking on October 16th said:-

"We are going to break up this mirdor gang [Mr. Churchill's synonym for the Royablican Movement) and it will be broken up absolutely and utterly es sure as the sun will rise to-merrow morning."

Sir Hamar Creenwood, English Chief Socretary for Ireland speaking in the English House of Commons on October 20th said:-

of outrages for the week ending the (Oct.) 16th show a great decline in the total amount of crice throughout the country. Every week furnishes satisfactory evidence that the number of persons actually engaged in lemlessness has considerably decreased."

(Parliementary Debates Vol. 133. No.121. Col. 953.)

The English Chief Secretary speaking five days later also in the House of Commons saidt-

"The policy of the Government has succeeded and succeeded rapidly. The total number of outrages has rapidly decreased. (Parliamentary Debates Vol. 133. No. 124. Oct. 1509.)

Earl Curson of Medleston, (Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs) in the English House of Lords on October 20th 1920 said:

"I believe it (the conflict with the Republican Movement) is a bettle in which from day to day we are gaining ground. There is a steady decrease of lawlessness in Ireland. The noble and learned Lord, Lord Buckmaster, said that coercion had been a failure and that as goercion intensified mirder increased. I do not think he can be award of the results of the Act which your Kordships passed.... I speak of the Restoration of Order Act which your passed in the August of the present year."

[Parliamentary Debates, Vol. 42. No. 82, 801, 46].

The facts are far otherwise then these statements represent them to be. As has happened in every similar epoch in Irish history, the more violent the attack upon the Irish Nation, the more violently do the Irish people offer resistance

to it plans course out more ded must may be platen a with able to anticollers and was no well and the contact and the less for his all graces out hardons a contains this is all souther throughout the test are the contained to the test and are the contained the contained the test are the contained the test are the contained on the affect the vertice is built to be they no standed. Stin-Vixte ever standers that the vertice of a stander of any transfer of the standard of the standa nessed of opening the medical mile and consequently them there are not the fact that To enthus out a value of the man and the state of the second of the seco to open out that the part that oil to be not the property of the party era de tradit després de mon est extre aparece de production de profession de professi the substitute revenue a drope teste and the fore lead actiff a core The state of the s And the second s The state of the s Al messay is the surprise of t

The following tables give a detailed contract between the twelve weeks which preceded the passing of the Act and the twelve works after it had bocome law. addition the week ending November 6th is separa ely considered. It vall be soen from these tables that in the twelve wooks from May 22nd to August 7th there were SEXTY-SEX attacks on parties of English military and "police." In the twelve weeks from August 19th to Cotober 30th there were NINDTY-EIGHT such attacks. And in the one wook onling Hovember (th the number of these attacks was greater than at any previous period, totalling TWENTY-EXCHT. The number of English "police" and military killed in the twelve weeks prior to the passing of the Act was THEMTY-SIX. In the twelve works since the Act became law the number of "Anglish "police" and military killed has been almost three times as great. the total being SEVENTY-ONE, In the one week ending November 6th the "police" and military killed mumbered TEN and those wounded numbered THIRTY-ONE. This represents an increase of over 77 per cent in police and military casulaties. Yot the casualties fufficted by the "police" and military on the members of the Ropublican Army who attacked them has increased only from a total of FIFTY-SEVEN to a total of SEVENTY (including casualties for wook ending November 6th) or an increase of 23 per cent. On the other hand the wild lawlescess of the English military and "police" has enormously increased, "The total number of ortragos has rapidly decreaced" Sir Hamar Greenwood informed the English House of Commons on October 25th. Again the facts are far otherwise. In the twolve weeks prior to the passing of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act; English military and police in ireland mirdered BIGHTEN unarmed and inoffensive Irish men end women, none of whem was engaged in any conflict with them. From August 7th to October 20th the English police and military in Iroland murdered FIFTY-3EK anarmed and inoffensive Irish men and women, none of whom was engaged in any conflict with them, and in the one week ending November 6th the total number of mirdore committed by agents of the English Orown is actually half the whole number committed in the twolve weeks before the Act was passed. The cackings of towns and villagos, the shooting-up of districts, the burnings of farmhouses and crops by the English military and "police" shows as marked an increase. In the twelve weeks Ery 22nd to August 7th there were THIRTY-EIGHT such acts com mitted in Irelend. From August 7th to October 30th OME HUNDRED AND THIRTY-BIRT towns and villages have been completely or partially sacked or "shot-up," and in the one week ending November 6th the number of mackings committed by the English armed forces if THIRTY-TWO - only six loss than the total for the whole period of twolve weeks prior to the passing of the Act.

The tables which follow indicate the measure of success which has accomposied the operation of the "Restoration of Order" in Irolandi-

ATTACKS ON POLICE AND MILITARY.

Lack Ending: - Zona Spen our Igen iven goen bra roun iften green ouer von roun. No. of Attaches 1 3 12 6 4 2 3 3

Week Ending: 14th 2181 28th 4th 11 18th 25th 2nd 9th 15th 25th 2 ONE WHEN ENDING NOVEMBER 6th : 26 LTLACKS. *********************

POLICE AND MILITARY KILLED AND LOUNDED.

a anding:r_	JAY Dond	żath	5th	JU 12th	N E.	26th	3rd	J 10th	U L	y. 34th	31st	AUG. 7th	TOTAL.
zillod:-	2 ,	2 6	1 7	2 3	1, 2	1 3	1 2	3	7	7 12	14	27	26 83
Wounded:-				-0									

n' Inding:-	AUGUS	r. st 20th	SEPT- 4th 11th	18th 25th	n 2nd	9th	16th	R. 23rd	30th	TOTAL.	1
Zillod:- Wounded:-	1 8	0	2 3 3 3	1 10	7 6.	3 5	9 15	7 12 1 WOUN	12 10	71 83	

ONE WHEN ENDING MOVEMBER 5th:- 10 KILLED 31 WOUNDED.

MENDERS OF REPUBLICAN ARMY KILLED AND VICINDED.

The state of the s

The second of the second second second second

AND A STATE OF THE STATE OF THE

Section Selections in the Court of the Court

AND ASSESSMENT PROPERTY OF LAND

	MS thems OF	JUNE.	JULY. 3rd 10th 17th 24th	th 31st 7th TOTAL.
Ending:-	22nd 29th 5th	12th 19th 26th	1 3 3 - 3 5	1 1 9 9 10 48
Wounded:-	AUGUST. 14th 21st 20th	SEPTEMBE 4th 11th 18th	25th 2nd 9th 16	TOBER. th 23rd 30th TOTAL.
Killed :-	4 - 2	4 - 3 6 - 5	1 2 2 4	2 1 45

ONE WEEK ENDING NOVERBER 6th:- 3 KILLED 3, MOUNDED 0

UNARMED CIVILIANS MURDERED BY POLICE OR MILITARY.

Week Engine: - 22nd 29th 5th 12th 19th 26th 3rd 10th 17th 24th 31st - 1 1 4 - 6 4

OCTOBER. Good Ending: - 14th 21st 28th 4th 11th 18th 25th 2nd 9th 16th 23rd 30th TOTAL.

ONE WEEK ENDING NOVEMBER 6th ... 9 1577.446

VILLAGES AND TOMS SACRED, "SHOT-UP" OR PARTIALL DURNED DY MILITARY AND

JUNE. 3rd 10th 17th 5th 12th 19th 26th Wook Ending: - 22nd 29th

OCTOBER. 2nd 9th 16th 23rd AUGUST. Ending: - 14th 21st 28th 5 0 7

TOTAL FOR CHE WEEK ENDING NOVEMBER 6th : 32.

A WEIGGLIND'S RESTORATION OF ORDER.

The non-Regulation Press in Ireland of Saturday, Nov. 6th, Monday, Nov. 7th and Tuesday, Nov. 8th, report the following acts of the English military and constabulary in Ireland:-

Five Mirdors : of these unarmed men : John O'Drien & Thomas O'Brien of Henagh, Co. Tipperary; William Miloshy, Cork City; J. Maguire, Ardfort, Co. Korry; . Archer, Causeway, Co. Kerry.

Sackings, lootings and sabctage at Henagh, (Oo. Tipperary), Athlono (Co. Westmeuth), Roscommon, (Co. Ross-common), Derry City, Youghal, (Co. Cork) Cork City, Ballyduff, (Co. Korry), Chrysch, (Co. Leitrim), Athenry. (Co. Galway.)

Wounding and assoults in the Counties of Kerry, Westmeath, Dublin, Gork, and in Derry City.

POR THE AMESICANT OF THE BLACK AND TAME.

AN OFFICIAL INSLIEN PUBLICATION WHICH INCIDES TO MURIER AND COPPAGE

The English officials at Diblin Castle stated two months ago to a representative of the "Manchaster Guardian" that "The Wookly Summary" was an official publication for the "amagement" of the Royal Irish Constabulary, particulary for that section of it known as the "Dlack & Tens." The "Wookly Summary" is publishod overy Friday. The English Executive in Ireland contributes £25 a week to the cost of its production. Each week the "Weekly Summary" is sent "On His Majesty's Service" to the English Constabulary Barracks in Ireland. The first number appeared on Friday, August 15th - four days after the passing of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act. The contents of this "Weekly Summary" are almost exclusively made up of quotations from the imglish Press. The quotations are carefully selected, are published without comment and under captions which in all cases

approve of the paragraphs quoted.

This official publication of the English Covernment is issued with the deliberate intention of inciting the English Armed forces in Ireland to note of ortrage and violence against the Irish people. No. 12 Volume 1 has ooms into Possession of the Royablican Government. It is dated:
"Inblin, Friday, October 29th, 1920."

Rach of its four pages is filled with hatred of the Sinn Fein Royament and with

perfectly undisguised incitements to marker and outrage. The contents of the twelve columns of this issue of "The Weekly Summary" may be examined seriatim.

Oct. 1. Page 1. contains three leading articles. The first is headed:-Ool. 1. Page 1. contains three leading articles. The first is headed:
"The Histake of the Marder Gang," and deals with the increase in the effective
strength of the R.I.C. It ends with the words: "The hope of the Marder Gang
is vain, The Poison Propaganda has failed." The second is headed "The Wrong
is vain, and begins and ends with the phrase "The Appeal of Sinn Fein to-day is
an appeal of force." The third bears the title: "Sinn Fein and the Scal of
Ireland." Ireland." It contains these sontonoos;-

"Can any individual Irichman say that Sinn Foin has benefited him --that is any Irishman who is not — nor has been — a paid assausin of the furder Gang?.... Sinn Fein — it is stated — has resurrected the soul of Ireland. If that be true, Ireland has no call to give thanks for such a 'resurrection, ! "

001. 2. Page 1. is an article called "The First Reprisel." In it these words ocour:-

mangland's obeadfast rofusal to grant Ireland a Remublic, for reasons thich mist appeal to all same-thinking people as incontrovertible, has leurohod Ireland on a correer of crime and marder. Passia succeeded in overthrowing a detested Government by the same methods - why should not we succeed? Cur youth have suffered but little from the effects of the world's war. England has bled and is suffering from the mensos of continuous fighting. Now is our opportunity, now the time to employ the mothods of the Invincibles, the Molly Maguires, the Fonians and the Bolsheviks. Let us marder' shout the Mogublican volunteers, England will capitulate and we shall escape the war's texation as we have escaped its hardships, And the marder campaign commenced."

nol. 3. Page I. is an article headed: "Pelitical Misunderstandings." It criticises Sinn Fein for its non-attendance at Westminster. It save:-

WIT is this refusal of Sinn Fein to accept the facilities of the freest and cldest constitutional assembly in the world - that so damages its case in the eyos of conctitutionalists everywhere. It is difficult to understand - still loss to sympathise with - a party which refuses the forms of representative Government but prefers to expend its energies in supporting gun-men and a policy of police murder."

In the same column occurs the sentence:-

The Marking was to the second of the second

The state of the s

Control of the second of the second second second second second

The state of the library of the Charles and the control of the state o

The second of th

A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

PARTITION OF THE ANALYSIS OF THE STATE OF TH

CONTRACT CONTRACTOR OF THE CON

Agriculture of the second seco

STATE AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE P

The state of the s

"If they (the Sinn Feiners) appeal by force they will be orushed by greater force."

Page 2. Ool, I is a letter signed "An Irish Catholic," and is headed, "Who do the forders." Among other things the letter says:-

Many a crime has been attributed to the R.I.C. or the soldiers which was really committed by Sinn Bein ... The Lord Mayor of Cork, (Ald. MacCurtain) was mirdered by order of Sinn Fein because though he was himself a Sinn Feiner he opposed the campaign of marder and terrorism which is directed from Cork. .. There was no 'mistake' in the mirder of Lynch. The uniformed Sim Feiners who mirdered him did not shoot the wrong man. Poor Lynch knew ho was a marked men but he could not get out of the country."

(Note: The value of the statement that Ald. MacCurtain was murdered by Sinn Feiners may be judged from the additional statement that "Poor Lynch" was also "murdered by Sim Feiners." The Lynch referred to is the same Lynch who Dublin Castle itself stated en September, the 22nd was shot by its Secret Service Agents because he resisted arrest at the Royal Exchango Hotel, Dublin.)

The letter comments on the hunger strike of Alderman Toronco MacSwiney of which it offers this explanation:-

"Sinn Fein is responsible for MacSwiney"s suicido. He has made appeals to them to be released from his oath of obedience so far as to be allowed to take food. Sinn Fein has ignored his appeals.... If he broke his oath and took food he would certainly be shot by his confoderates, but there would be no halo of 'martyrdom' about that. The man is to be pitted though he has no one to thank but his accomplices for his present condition, and it is his own doing outirely that he joined a gang of marderers and oriminals."

On two other points the letter gives the Royal Irish Constabulary inside information about Sinn Foin. It discloses for the first time the truth about the sack-ing of Thurles by Constabulary on January 20th:-

"Sinn Feiners in police uniforms went about the town firing into the houses of their friends (after duly giving them notice) two hours after all the police had returned to barracks, in order to provide a good supply of broken glass for the edification of the Labour Deputation which was coming to Thurles."

And for the Catholic members of the Royal Irish Constabulary who are evidently suspected of a possible inclination towards the National movement this inside information is providedi-

"Sinn Foin is using the Catholic-clergy as its tools but it is decidedly anti-Christian. I have heard Sinn Feiners give blasphemous travesties of the Mass. This is not surprising. For yours ment of the Catholic clorgy have degraded the Mass into a political instrument."

col. 2. Page 2 is a sories of personal descriptions of mon twented." It is aggled "Gun-mon on the run - The notorious Michael Colling." Hr. Julling is tender of Parliament for South Cork & is Minister of Finance in the Republican

The state of the second the second of the se

Total Control of the Control of the

Professor and the control of the state of the control of the contr

001. 3. Page 2 contains the principal incitoment to promisenous murder which espinot. appears in this issue. Under the heading "How Lincoln Suppressed Rebellion" the appears and the Fedral General Paine, who commended in Western Kentucky during the American Civil War, is produced. These sentences appear in italies in the official organ published for the "amisement" of the "Black and Tona";-

"I will toach you that, having encouraged this rebellion, having comforted and aided your country's enemies, you must - ay, you shall, resp a traitor's reward.... A loyal citizen is the only one left with rights at this time... I shall shoot every guerilla taken in my district; and if your swithern brethern retaliate by shooting a Federal soldier, I will walk out five of your rich bankers, brokers and cotten-men and make you kneed down and shoct thom. I will do it, so help me God."

601. I page 3 is headed "The Marder Geng's Discipline - A Tipperary Tragedy." It is an attempt to prove that Edward and Frenk Dayer of Ballydavid, Tipperary, to were taken from their beds by English officers and murdered in cold blood wro shot dend by Sinn Feiners. The object of this effort to prove that Ald. MoCurtain, John Aloysius Lynch and the brothers Dwyer were mardored by Sinn Menors is obviously to encourage the readers of the "Weekly Summary" to "keep to the pressuro" and an official excuse will always be found for them.

Col. 2 page 3 is a series of short paragraphs under these handings; Shinners Floo. "Sinn Fein Kill-joys - Tarder Permitted: Dencing Forbidden." The Situation Improving - Burder Gang : Marked Mon" "Murder Gang Make War on Shipping."

Col. 3 Page 3 puts an ond to the doubts as to the composition of the "anti-Sim Fein Society." In this official organ the decisions of the Cork and listurn Brenches of this Society are reproduced in full. The decisions published in this column are:-

"If in ruture any member of His Mejesty's Forces be mardered, two members of the Sinn Fein Party in the County of Cork will be killed. And in the event of a member of the Sinn Foin Party not being available three sympathisers will be killed. This will apply equally to laity and clorgy of all denominations. In the event of a Member of His Majesty's Forces being wounded or an attempt made to wound him, one member of the Sinn Fe in Party will be killed, or if a member of the Sinn Fain Party is not available, two sympathisors will be killed."

"A fair warning to Sinn Feiners and sympathisers: Lisburn will claim not an eye for an eye but three or more lives for either the mirder of or injury to any local member of the Royal Irish Constabulary or Auxiliary Forces."

The recent debates in the English House of Commons receive a notice of exactly eventeen lines. The notice is headed "House of Commons & Roprisals - Free Hand

On Page 4 Col. 1 the recent debates in the English House of Lords are till Marder Gang is Crushed." reported in seven lines. The report consists of the following quotation from Lord Curson's speech:- -

"LORD CURSON & THE MURDER GAME."

The noble Lord described the Sinn Fe in operations and said it was not rebellion by rising or freedom by fighting; it was revolution by marder. It was an attempt to paralyse Government, to dostroy the agents of law and order in the country and bring the British Empire, if they could do

Col. 2. Page 4 contains a paragraph declaring that for a long time the Irish Republican Army had ignored all the laws of war while the English Army were allowed to ed to fire only in self-defence. The paragraph onds:-

"At last the time comes when the fettered army decides in its own defence to free its hands. Reprisals are the inovitable result."

601. 3. Bage 4 is a soloction of hate-propaganda under the heading:- "Atrocities of the Marder Gang."

These are the contents of one issue of "The Weekly Surmary" an official Judication of the English Executive in Ireland which is circulated "On His Majosty's Sorvice" to English constability berracks and depots in Ireland "The Weekly Summary was established in Aug. 1920. The amsging increase in the excesses of the English constabilizing & military since that date is at least partially explained by the incitements officially made in this vile governmental publication.

ONE DAY'S RESTORATION OF ORDER.

The non-Republican Press in Ireland of this date reports the following acts of the English military and constabulary in Ireland;-

Two Murders of unarmod men: John Cantillon, Ardfert, Co. Kerry and HI, Bresman, Castleisland, Co. Kerry. (An official English military report states that these men attacked a police patrol and were shot. The statement is false. The two men were walking along the road when they were shot down without challenge or warning.] Flogging of Mr. J. Bremman, District Councillor, Milgerrin, Co. Galway, who was taken from his bed, stripped naked and flogged by English constabulary.

Flogging of lir, Mohomell, drapers assistant, at Miltown, Co.Galway, who was taken from his bed and flogged with leatherttings by English constabulary. Assembly on Rev. J. Fallon, Parish Pricet at Clontuskert,

Co. Galway, who was taken from his bod and beaten by English Constabulary. Assault on Mr, Francis Eades of Miltown, Co.Galway, who

was held in his bed and beaten in the face by English

Assembla on Mossrs. Hayes, Skenall, Cumningham and Healy of Peterswell, Co. Gelvey, who were tortured by English constabulary.

Robbery of £60 from an old man named liartin Carty who was hold up and robbed by English constabulary.

THE PERVERSITY OF THE IRISH

They Cannot Appreciate the High Standard of Conduct of British War Herees.

Sir Hemar Greemwood speaking in the English House of Commons on October 20th defended the English forces in Ireland against the charges of indiscipline and lawlessness brought against them by many members of the English House. He daid .-

"Let me deal with these forces of the Crown. What are those forces of the Orown that are condomned for lawlossness? We have the Army under the distinguished Commander-in-Chief, General Sir Nevil Macready. Nearly every officer of that Army wears badges of valour and of courage in the late war. There are tens of thousands of them, a large percentage, men who have served in the late war, all of them represented a higher standard of education and I think of conduct than has over been seen bogore in the history of the British Isles."

The following is a copy of a report forwarded to Dublin Castle on November 1st, by the Superintendent of the "D" Division of the Dublin Metropolitan Police:-

"Bridowell Station.

D. Division. 1st November 1920.

Three mon enter 157 N.O. Ecad & fire shots.

I beg to report that at 1.40 a.m. 1st inst. Const. Lordan 218 D. 'phoned to Bridewell Stn., from Hanor St. Berracks stating that a short time proviously a woman who declined to give her neme, called at the barracks and told the Const. that there was some trouble in N.C. Road.

0

later was - which they are proposed to the proposed and the contractions and the contraction of the contract

Secret consequent parties out at automa employ of a figure of

which was done a limited with outloand and sectors as section ments counted of hillingers our compar forested in the paid to

court on metal air is "commonal" and to kind him a A CONTRACTOR OF STREET, START OF START

and a control factor of a per dept and Abelian a Control of the and a control of the control of

The grant was also defined and the Arms of the first of t

The control of the co

Total Service in many on the control of the first three standards in

general gradustration (1996) of the control of the same density of the state of the same o

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O

debigg and specify the region of the party and the second control and the second specifical and the second second

and go they compared this was an estimate out of their start and

es to the transfer of the court with the rest with his party of the court of the court The second of th

ter electricity marijust, involve improving charget come in continue to

The state of the s

bands from higher and segmin filty bounds (2:5429) 5 at the Personer.

Better one of the governor of the attraction and an expectation of the contract of the contrac

Application with the Children of the second Established to the control of the co

the collection for the second of the state of the termination to represent the cast The complete of some his text of selection for the

Conflict the should be a speciment of the state of the second The control resemble of the second se

Commence of the Commence of th

Om receipt of the message Consts. 45 and 129 were sent at once to the place and soon afterwards Segt, Sullivan and I went there, and after patrolling the road sew light in the house 157. N.C. Road.

On making inquiries there we were informed by Miss. Nate Murphy that at about 12.30 a.m. while in bed she heard a knock at the back door and on coming downstairs asked, who was there. "Wo are Black-and-Trans" She opened the door and those men in civilian garb entered, each holding a revolvor in his hand. On and they wanted one replied "To came for arms" and on being told that there were none in the house one of them entered the drawing-room and got into handgrips with Hiss. Murrhy; in the struggle both fell. He asked her to surrends or and he would give her the revolver. At the same time a shot went off, she believed accidentally, the bullet penetrating the wall separating room from hall. She then ran out by front door for the police, when leaving a shot was fired after her.

Toresa McShane, sister, who was in the house at the time stated that after the three men were admitted the left by back & or and went to Manor Street berracks for assistance. A shot was also fired after her. Hary Dolan, house-

keeper, correborated above statements. Both Mrs. McShane and her sister describe the mon as being like military

A THE COURSE OF THE STATE OF TH

the state of the s

The confidence of the Country of the course of the beauty of the course of the course

The state of the s

COLD DE BERE TRACTOR DE LA CERTA PROPERTO DE LA CESTA DE PROPERTO DE

There's want because her sound by Branch or a segment to be and

The state of the s

The last transfer of the state of the state

PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF THE ST

when an isola and their up the spice magnetal and their in a solar of the business.

A county make a state of the processor of a second section of the processor of the

with high last separate of the second point fair only of assellment and the

The state of the s

arrows are the state of the company

the market brings had process found about

The second of the present of the state of the second of the

White Waster Waster Salar Bearing

officers & heavily under the influence of drink, They would know then egain. Consts. Roldy 48 D. & Gerdo, 68 D. who were on duty at Sergt. Sullivan's about 500 yards away, state that at about 12.30 a.m, they heard shots being fired in the direction of Blackhorse lane. Some of the bullets whizzing past them. Believing that they were being fired by the Military at Marlbord Barracks they went towards the barracks, and on their way they heard a woman shouting and screaming 'murder.' Outside Marlbore Gate they met a party of Military with Lieut. Clarke, 15th Hussars. He enquired about the shots. The Consts. then told him about the woman acroaming at N.C. Road, and asked thom to accompany them there. In starting from the Gate a man aressed in civilian garb was seen approaching, he was halted by the sentry, and searched, and in

his possession was found a Webley sorvice revolver and 21 rounds of ammunition. In the revolver were five spont and one live cartridge. He was brought into the Guardroom. On coming along Blackhorse lane another man was halted by Militery, and secremed, he had a service revolver with four spent cartridges He was else placed in the Guardreem.

The Consts. who were still accompanied by the party of Military soon. afterwards met Hiss. Kate Murphy was made a similar statement to the one made

by me, and the accompanied her back to the house.

On the footway outside the house Const. Gardo picked in two ppent revolver cartridges. They then returned to Marlboro Barracks and asked Lieut. Ulrrke the names of the men detained in the Guardroom. He said that they were officers belonging to the 15th Hussars, Morlboro Berracks, but would not disclose their names. In the meantime he interviewed the Adjutant who requested that the matter would be kept confidential, and would make further enquiries and report to the Police in the morning.

Ptes. Simpson and Wills who were sentry duty at Merlboro Barracks Gate stated that at about 12 mid-night they saw four men in civilian clothes leave ing the barracks and soon afterwards heard reports of shots being fired. A Part of Military under Lieut. Clarke turned out; am this was the party who, with the Consts. stopped and searched the two men mentioned, and accompanied

them to 157 H.C. Road.

On examination of the premises I found a bullet mark in the wall of the drawingroom, about two feet from the floor, and on the footway outside the gate I found three empty rovolver cartridge cased. The three ladies already mentioned seemed to be much agitated and excited by their experience, especially as the house had been fired into on the morning 26th ult. as already reported.

I with the Sergt. and a number of police searched the locality, but found no trace of any other parson about, as the Military works reticont about the persons they had in custody in the Guardroom I was unable to interview them or to get information as to who they were.

(Sgd). M. Plunkett, Stn. Sgt. George Willoughby, SUPERINT FIDENT. 1/11/20.

Submitted. Chief Commissioner,

LATER.

******** Bajor Pratt, 5th Armoured Car Co. Marlboro Barracks informed me

me that he had four Officers in custody over the affair - Lieuts, wacking Temploton, Sinclair, Popplevell, same Company, and that he was investigating the case with a view to having them dealt with from a disciplinary point of view, and would look up the Constables and ladies as witnesses. He said that their ecocunt was that they had left the barracks to go to soe the crowds at Mountjoy Prison, and that they were fired on when passing this house and entered it. One had a slight wound on the knee and the wrist, his wristlet watch being damaged.

Company of the Company of the State of the Company of the State of the

proposed to the second of the

ample Tagle serperor of the period of the period of the period

Toppens with the control of the cont

desired the search of the sear

The first of an inches of the second of the

The Other Court Court in the City Constitution of the Court of the Cou

The state of the s

And and the document of the subfirmation of th A should need about the state of the state o

The state of the s

and ages from our buspiles really a to supply a for absolute out library timelion area medical and a constant enter a substant and a constant and a consta

cores great may by an appropriation and the great will Tasing Page 1971,

STREET, CONSTRUCTION OF THE SEA SET TO STREET, TO SERVICE THE

toun of walteren balled

(Sgd). George Willoughby. SUPERINTENDETT."

It is interesting to note that the account which the valorous and courageous officers themsolves give of their conduct is similar to . scores of official encyers given in the English House of Commont by the Unglish Chief Secretary when called upon to explain ects of outrage by English constabilery and military in Ireland. The police report quoted above proves their explanation to be false. The four officers left Merlboro Barracks at about midnight. At that hour no civilians are allowed out of doors in Dublin. There were, therefore, no "crowds at Mountjoy Prison." Secondly there were no men in the house which they entered and from which they trotond they were fired upon.

CNE. DAY'S RESTORATION OF ORDER.

Standard Art Control C

to post of the first of the fir

in exception and a lower and and the second

na Michael ar Namang mada to arbs - religion de especial a production de la company de la company de la company La company de la

The state of the S

The state of the s

With the most continued to your pay by out to the first or the read

the transfer of the second of the second

The state of the second of the

, with the control of the control of

CHARLEST TO THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY O

nan di Marti man Nicht Beloner

The non-Republican Press of Ireland for this date roports the fellowing acts of the English military and constebulary in Ireland:-

Marder of a fifteen year old girl named O'Connell, shot dead by constebulery at Ardfert, Co. Kerry. Assassination of Mr. Christopher Lucy at Ballyvourney. Co. Cork.

Farmhouses and crops burned over a wide area in Co. Merry, by constabulary.

The pirices and Works of the "heitrim Observer" at Cerrickon-Shennon raided and completely wrecked by constabilary. Other buildings in the town were fired into. Destruction of Shannon Vale Co-operative Greenery.

Ballyouff. Co. Korry. Indiscriminate firing in Thurles, Co. Tipperary.

THE "MATIMED SCURCE" SERIES. -- NO. 1.

THE TRUTH ABOUT IRELAND ACCORDING TO SIR HAMAR GREENWOOD.

In recent debates in the English House of Commons members of the English Osbinet when faced with any specific accusation of lawlessness against English military and constabulary in Ireland avoided discussion of the specified instance by alleging that the only evidence of it came from a "tainted source." Sir Hamer Groenwood defined this "mainted source" as "the highly organised Propaganda Department connocted with the Irish Republican Movement." As against the statements which come from this "tainted source" Sir Hamar Greenwood, Mr. Boner Law, Mr. Lloyd Georgo, Mr. Winston Churchill, Earl Burson of Medicaton and other Cabinet Ministers profess to give the real facts about Ireland. In the following some of the recent "facts" given by Sir Hamar Treenwood are examined.

Sir Hemer Greenwood speaking on October 20th in the English House of Commons on the destruction of creameries in Ireland said:-

"I have never seen a tittle of evidence to prove that the servents of the Crown have destroyed these creameries."

(Purliamentary Debates, Vol. 133. No. 121. Col. 950). The following are the oreameries destroyed by English militery and constabulary in Ireland. In every case there is overwhelming evidence both direct and circumstantial that these oreameries were not only destroyed by these "servents of the Crown" but were destroyed by them in pursuance of an official policy of occnomic dostruction. The first of these 33 creemeries to be destroyed by the forces or the English Crown was destroyed on April 10th, seven days after Sir Hamar Greenwood had taken office as Chief Secretary for Ireland:-

Oreameries at: - Ozatleiny, Kildommon, Killea, Knockfune, Littleton, Nemagh, Loughmore, Mewport, Rearcross, Relaka, Silverminec, Templerea and Uppercharch; all in Tipperary.

Creameries at: - Devon Rd., Grango, Garryspillane, Hospital, Kildimo, Kil-ronan, Killeskully, Knocklong, Lackamoro, Newcoastlewest, Pailas and Shanagolden, all in do. Limerick.

Cranmeries at: - Lixnew and Abberdorney, Co. Kerry. Creamerice at:- Achonry, Ballimerilick, Ballyara, Ballymore and Tubber-Gurry: all in Bo. Sligo.

Crosmery at .- Banteer, Co. Cork. In addition, the creamories at Ardfort, Co. Kerry and Milford, Co. Cork were Bot on fire by the English armed forces, but were saved by the townspeople Wien these forces had left.

Sir Hamar Greenwood speaking in the English House of Commons on November

1st said:-

Commission of the commission o

With the state of the state of the state of

orthore is no charge, with one exception - that of a policemen now under arrest -- of which I know urged against a policemen or soldier for murder."

Parliamentary Debatos. Vel. 134: No. 129. Col. 28.

The following verdicts of wilful murder or unjustifiable homicide have been returned by the juries of properly constituted ecroners courts against English constabulary since Sir Hamar Greenwood took office;

Thomas C'Dwyer, Bouladuff, Co. Tipperary.

Verdict of wilful mirder returned against members of the Royal Irish

Constabulary. Verdict published in Press of 16th April 1920.

Alderman BacCurtein, Lord Mayor of Cork.

Verdict of wilful murder returned against members of the Royal Irish
Constabulary and against Mr.T.J.Smith, Inspector General, R.I.C.; Divisidnal Commissioner Clayton, R.I.C., and District Inspector Swanzy, R.I.C.
Verdict published in the Press of 19-1-20.

Thorn Mailholiand. Dundalk, Co. Louth.

Perdict of firing by Sergt. Bustard, R.I.C., with intent to kill and without justification. Verdict published in the Press of 30-4420.

John O'Roughlin, Patrick Homnessy and Thomas O'leary, Miltown-Helbay, Co.Clarc. Verdiets of wilful marder returned against Sorgt. Z. Hampson and Conste. T. O'Connor and T. Keenan, R.I.C. Verdict published in Press of 7-5-20.

James Dunno. Forms. Co. Wexford.

Verdict of wilful mirder returned against Constable Linchan. Ferdict published in Press of ?-7-20.

Patrick Thomason, Lisnadaragh, Co. Westmoath.

Verdict of wilful murder returned against Constable Henry Corbott.

Verdict published in the Fress of 9-10-20.

The following vordicts of wilful mirder or unjustifiable homicido have been returned by the juries of properly constituted Geroners Courts against English military since Sir Hemar Greenwood took office:-

Michael Gullen and Miss. Ellen Hondrick, Dublin City.

Verdict of unjustifiable shooting returned against the military.

Verdict published in Press of 16-4-20.

Philip Dowling. Arklow. Co. Wicklow.

Vardiot of unjustifiable firing returned against the military.

Vordict published in Press of 5-5-20.

John O'Loughlin, Patrick Hennoscy & John O'Leary of Miltown Malbay, Oo. Cork, Vardict of wilful marder roturned against Lence-Corporal K. Moleod and Privates W. Kilgone, J. Helbyan, P. Meloughlin, R. Bunting and R. Adams, all Of the Highland Light Infantry (in addition to Sorgt. and Constables of R. I.C. named in another list.) Verdict published in Press of 7-5-20.

Verdict of wilful murder returned against military.

Verdict published in Press of 2-6-20.

Richard Iunley, Jolyarons, 60. Tipperary.

Verdict of wilful mirder returned against the military.

Verdict published in press of 13-7-20.

Wichael Small, Uppercharch, Co. Tippersry.

Verdict of unjustifiable and brutal killing returned against the military. Verdict published in Press of 17-7-20.

James Burko, Cork City.

Verdict of unjustifiable firing returned against military.

Verdict published in Press of 28-7-20.

Deniel Modrath and Thomas MacDonnell of Gorgonna Gross, Go. Gork.

Verdict of "wounds wilfully inflicted without provocation" returned against military. Verdict published in Press of 10-8-20.

James Milcohy of Micker. Co. bimerior.

Verdict of wilful mirder returned against military.

Verdict published in Press of 10-8-20.

Patrick Clancy and John C'donnell of Derrygallon, Go.Cork, Verdict of wilful marder returned against military, verdict published in Press of 27-6-20.

Patrick Monnedy of Annescoul, Co. Kerry.

Verdict of Wilful murder returned against military.

Verdict published in Press of 2-9-20.

Patrick Gill of Drumsna Co. Leitrim.

Verdict "that Patrick Gill was foully murdered by military without any provocation" returned against military. Verdict published in Press of 15-12-20.

Yerdict of wilful marder returned against military.

Verdict piblished in Press of 29-9-20.

Sir Hamar Greenwood replying in the English House of Commons on Oct 21st to questions concerning an investigation into the death of Hr.Michael Walsh who had been murdered by "servents of the Grown" on October 20th caid:

"There is always an inquest into the death of a person found doed in

Irrhand... I will see that the inquest is held in public as most inquests are; in fact as far as I know all inquests are."

Parliamentary Debates. Vol. 133. No. 122. Col. 1058-9.
On September 3rd (six wooks before this answer was given) the English Government in Ireland, of which Sir Hamar Greenwood claims to be the "full and sole head" declared illegal the holding of coroners inqueste in the County and City of Galway and in nine other counties. Into the doaths of the following persons each of whom was mirdered by English military or constabulary, no coroners inquest has been held and in every case in which an English military tribunal has investigated the doath it has conducted the inquiry in secret.

Pallacronamon do-dork.	mrdered	September	5th
Patrick Hegarty, Ballyvournoy, 30. Cork.	ı	TI .	5th
Michael Lynch, Ballyvourney, Oo. Cork.		11	20th
Patrick Hartnett, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.	, H	n	20th
Jehormiah Hoaly, Abbeyfeale. Co. Limerick.	11	n	8th
John Malvoy, Galway City.	Ħ	11	9th
James Quinke, Galway City.			21st
James Lewless, Balbriggan, Co. Duhlin.	.11	er er	21st
John Gibbong Belbriggen, Co. Dublin.	11	n	22nd
Thomas Connole, Ennistymon, Co. Clare.	er	ır	22nd
Patrick Lingue, Engistymon, Co. Clare		11	22nd
Patrick J. Lohane, Laninch, Co. Clare.	#	n n	aand
James Sammon, Lahinch, Co. Claro		. 11	23nd
John Aloysius Lynch, Dublin	n.	n	16th
Joseph Athy, Cramere, Co. Galway	,	H	25 th
Edward Troddon, Belfast City.	ri di	11	26th
John Gaynor, Belfast City	n		26th
John McFadden, Belfast City	•		30th
John Compolity Rendon, Co. Cork		October	2nd
John O'Herlon, Turloghmore, Co. Galway		1	10th
Michael Griffen, Gook City			14th
Patrick Carroll, Dublin City		11	14th
Joseph Corringham, Dublin City.	ir.		15th
James Lehene, Ballymakoera, Co. Cork.	ii .	The second	16th
Peter O'Carroll, Dublin City.		**	17th
Henry Kelly, Dublin City		11	17th
Wichaol O'Rourry, Dublin City			18th
Frencis Dwyor, Ballycvid, Co. Tipperary.	n.		18th
Edward Dwyer, Ballydavid, Co. Tipperary		"	18th
Patrick Doyle, Ballingare, do Roscomon	and a second	11	20th
Patrick Doyle, Ballymeett,		tt -	24th
Michael Walsh, Calway City		11	25th
Charles Lynch, Miltown Helbay, Co. Clare	. "	6	25th
Michael Torres Control (1111)	n	H .	26th
WILL Clober Progent, OO Pr	11	, ,	26th
Daniel Lahane, Laninch, 00. Vaca	The state of the s		27th
			_ 27th
Mahoot Comton Milmal 100 Cy 000 Manney	. 11	"	
Jehms horleck, Skerries, Co, Bublin.			Buil

The second se

ASCENDED AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

The state of the s

CONTRACTOR OF VALUE OF THE CONTRACTOR OF THE CON to be a fine to the second of the second of

A CALL MANAGER CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF T

And were forther were made to the release where he we exclude any opening the contract of

Carrier C

Met The

SIR CALL

THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.

Man Alle

and out of the out of the principal

AND ALBORING ASSET TOWNS

The control of the co

The Asset of the Control of the Cont

The same of the sa

THE RESERVE WAS A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE

The said special section in the said section i

The first terms of the first ter

The state of the s

ONE DAY'S RESTORATION OF CROER.

The non-Republican Pross in Ireland of this date reports the following acts of English military and constabilary in Ireland:-

Assassination of Mr. Frank Hoffman, Trales, Co. Kerry, a Protestant farmer suspected by English Constabulary of being a member or the Republican Army. Mr. Hoffman was held up on the public road by constabulary and saked his name. When he had given it he was placed against a wall. and bayonetted. When he had fallen he was shot dead. Sabotage, incondiarism and looting at Captleisland, (Co. Kerry) Drumsna & Johnston's Bridge, (Cu. Leitrim), Tullamore. (King's Co.).

Flogging and torture of a railway porter named Fitzpatrick at Tuars Co. Galway; of Mr. J. Sweeney, Merchant at Aughrim, Co. Galway; Messrs, McMulty and Hoey, bank clerks at Mitchelstown, Co. Cork.

Hair of Miss. Christiana Meher of Boherboy, Co. Limerick, oropped by constabulary.

HOW RIGHT QUIET WAS MURDERED.

A PRESONUTIONERY LEAGUES - THE DELIBERATE FIRING ON A WOMAN AND CHIED.

On Nevember 1st, Mrs. Ellen Quinn was deliberately shot at and mortally wounded by members of the Royal Irish Constabulary while sitting outside her home at Kiltarten, Co. Galway with an infant of nine months in her arms. Hrs. Quinn was within two months or childbirth when she was killed.

Mr. Lloyd George, English Prime Minister, answering questions in the English House of Commons as to the marder of Mrs. Quinn said on November 8ths-

"The hon, gentleman known perfectly well that that was a most unfortunate accident and no decent person would suggest that it was deliberate."

The following is a letter from Rev. Fr. John Considing who administered to Mrs. Quinn during her death agony. It gives in detail the circumstances of this most harrible orime;-

> "The Presbytery. dort. November 11th 1920

The shooting of Mrs. Ellen Quinn by the occupants of a police lorry Dear Sir. outside her house at Kiltartan, Co. Galway, is to my mind one of the most appalling incidents or the present terror. So vile indeed is it that the Court of Inquiry which sat at Gort on November 5th, oven though composed of officers drawn from the army of occupation in Ireland, were obviously ashemed of it and the verdict was simply an attempt to cloak and externate.

I don't propose to allow the horror to be hurriedly buried sway under such a verdict of such a Court, and I would be obliged if you would allow me to make the following statement:

The verdict itself runs as follows:-'The Court, having considered the evidence, and the medical evidence, are of opinion that Mrs. Mileen Quinn of Corker, Cort, in the county of Gelway, met hor death, due to shock and hemorrhage, by a bullet wound in the groin, fired by some compant of a police car proceeding along the Gort ardrahan road on the 1st November 1920. They are of opinion that the shot was one of the shots fired as a procentionary measure, and, in view of the facts, record a verdict

of death by misadventure.

t is admitted that Mrs. Quinn was shot by a policemen and it is ouggested that It is amount of the shot was fired as's precautionary measure. The ovidence of the military the sact at the inquiry in support of this suggestion was - I quote one sitness from the reports appearing in the daily press. When travelling along a suspicious looking place like a wood, we would fire our rifles in the zir, sit would not fire noar a house nor near a decent-looking civilian. This was repoated by the other witnesses and was the only suggestion made by the military separed by the military supportion of a statement by the Brosecutor that murders had been comatted in the neighbourhood) to explain the firing or to interpret the term 'preceutionary measure.'

The second secon

Parameter sum and the second s

to the tree specification of the first the first tree of the first

the safe is a more than the same of the sa

Annual and the same of the sam

The fundamental vice of allowing military officers only to hold incuiries into charges which, if proved, would brand their own men as in the last degree infamous, need not be laboured at this hour of the day. There are just a few facts in regard to the method & procedure of this Inquiry to which I wish to

draw attention. (1) The officer in charge of the lorries, if there was one, was not produced by the military and did not give evidence.

(2) The local police who, I may say, were shocked at the crime, did not make any sorious investigation & were not produced by the military as witnesses. lirs. Quinn was shot at about 2.40 p.m. I exrived at her house at about 3.20 p.m. I almost immediately sent for the Gort Head Constable, the District Inspector being away. He arrived about one hour afterwards. I repeated to him the statement lirs. Quinn made to me, namely that she had been shot by police from the first lorry which passed, & I asked him to go into the adjoining room where Mrs. Quinn was lying & to hear her story. He refused. He then returned to Cort Barracks. Later in the evoning, about 8 p.m. he called out to Quinn's house again. I was still there. I asked him to take a statement from Mrs. Quinn who was still conscious & sgain he refused. He meroly took a statement from a very young servant girl who was in the house; No further investigation appears to have been made by the police & neither the Head Const. nor any of the local policemen were produced at the inquiry.

So, much for the Inquiry itself. Now what are the facto? I am in a position to give them. I have made minute & careful investigations into all the attendant circumstances and what I state now I know to be true and I am in a position to prove. I propose simply to give the facts in order. They require no comment.

(1) Two military motor lorries left Gort about 2.30. They started from the Barracks which are about fifty paces off the Square. Some of the occupants of the first lorry at least, fired rounds and rounds of amunition, first of all in the Square, within earshot of the Barracks and prosumably within the hearing of the officers who were there, and continued the firing as they went down through Growe Street - the street which leads into the Kiltartan Road. One of the military admitted that some shots were fired in Gort. The others denied it. (2) The only trees in the nature of a wood which they mat before Mrs. Quinn's house were at Coole. Here there are a mamber of trees, but not a wood properly

(3) After ressing Coole they arrived at the Reilway Bridge which is at least 200 paces clear of Coole. They may have fired shots as 'a procentionary mersure' passing Coole. I do not know, but what I do know is, that they were firing

morrily when they arrived at the Railway Bridge. . (4) The Railway Bridge is on a height and ocumends a good view of the surrounding country. 500 paces from it on the loft-hand side of the road is the house of a men named McDonnell. The next house on the same side of the road and 200 Reces further on is Moones. At this house there is a very slight bend, scarce-W discernible, and from it can be seen three or four houses in front. The hort house 120 paces away is another Hoone's, the next 37 paces away is Cahilla and the next 60 pages further on is hirs. Quinn's, the woman who was shot. Beyond that at a distance of 120 pages is Donohoo's house. All these houses are on the loft-hand side of the road and in very open country. Opposite them on the right-hand side of the road is a single row of trees about fifty yards apart. There is nothing whatever in the nature of a wood.

(5) The occupants of the lerries fired at least six chots right opposite Modormell's house. The next house was empty at the time and I am not in a Position to say what exactly they did passing it. They continued firing as they pessed the next house, Noone's. Passing Quinn's they fired shots directly in towards the house, killing Mrs. Quinn. Outside the next house Donohoe's they still continued to fire so ! a precentionary measure' killing one turkey and breaking the log of another, and they were still blazing away a quarter of a mile further on.

the or lease and in other a come of constants probable prisery repeations which the state of the s and the service that the property was at consideration of the service and expenses A Life process for the state of the second o the series of the last of the for the series of the series STATE STATE OF STREET OF STREET STATE OF STREET The state of the s The state of the s and any the first of a proposition with the agent and the section of the section The same of the state of the same of the s the last the property of the party of the pa of by the second of the second A line had been an end of the control of the contro too at acquire process and the court and the court at the court of the fallow for the the selection of an interest of the annear relationship to the selection of west and the first transfer that the second of the second The second second of the second of the second second of the second of th A CONTRACT OF THE PARTY OF THE records of the college of goods. The profit and college each purity of the graphs, group, Charge on and record assembly reconstruction of the first of the The state of the s The part of the control of the contr The second secon The state of the s The state of the s The state of the state of the second of the second

(6) Mrs. Quinn was sitting on the read wall with a baby in her arms, in full view and in broad daylight — a little before 5 p.m. One of the doctors who examined her states that the bullet entered downwards and inwards and was fired at close range, and Mrs. Quinn was able to tell me that the bullet which killed her came from the first lorry. The was the only person on the spet at the time. There was no cover of any kind near her.

(7) There was no murder committed within miles of that neighbourhood within

(7) There was no murder committed within miles of that neighbourhood within living memory.

Those then are the facts. Sir Hemar Greenwood in the House of Commons on liovember 4th, one day before the verdict of the Inquiry was published made two statements:-

(1) That the firing might have taken place in antidipation of an ambuon and that Mrs. Quinn might have been killed by a stray bullet.

(2) That a very careful record was kept of the patrols run by motor lorries and the ammunition expended. These statements were made before the inquiry was completed and the inquiry simply adopted the first as its verdict. I do not propose to comment on them as no man who values truth and honour and the ordinary decencies of life need stop to explain or refute the statement of a man like the present Chief Socretary for Ireland. The facts I have given speak for themselves.

There is only one alternative. Either Mrs. Quinn was deliberately killed by a bullet simed directly at her or she was killed by a bullet fired in her direction by a policeman who must have seen her and who did not care whether he hit her or no. In either event, the incident is one of anny which go to prove that Ireland at present is being subjected to a system of organized terror which has now taken place in any civilized country in modern times and which has seldem been parallelled in the dark ages. It will not succeed.

Yours faithfully, Rev. J. F. Considing,

a List of the Acts of Aggression committed in Ireland by the Police and military of the usurping Emplish Government at reported in the Daily Press for the week ending:

SATURDAY, NOVEMBUR 13th 1920.

A STATE THE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND A STATE OF THE PARTY BY THE PARTY BY

the sens to the sense of the se

Bummary.

DATE:- November	8th	9th	loth	llth	12th	13th	TOTAL.
Raids:- Arrests:- Courtsmartial:- Bentences:- Proclamations &);	145 81 12 1	31.6 10 23	78 33 1	431 12 5 9	12 8	243 16 14 10 4	1357 164 27 55
Suppressions). Armed Assaults:- Sabotage:- Deportations:- Murders:-	12 19	71	14	2 3	ч	7 4 10 3	10
DALLY TOTALS:-	271	357	132	468	88	311	1,528

The sentences passed for political offences during the above six days totalled FIGHTY-FIVE YEARS and seven months.

MONDAY NO FABER 8th 1930.

English Constabilary operating in County Rescommon commandeered private motor cars - in many cases compelling the owners to act as drivers - and carried out numercus raids on fairs, markets and private houses. Over fifty of the latter were ransacked, including the Presbytery of the Rev. M. O' Managan, Vice President of the Sinn Fein Organisation, where the troops seized his type-writer and papers and ordered his lady typist to leave

During the weekend English Constabulary and military carried out raids in the following towns and districts:-

DUBLIN. The Printing Works of Mr. P. Mahon,

Yarnhall Street, Member of Dublin Corporation;

the printing works of the "General Advertiser"

the printing works of Mr. T. J. Lembas,

offices); the Drapery Stores of Mr. T. J. Lembas,

Gapel Street; the residence of Mr. P. Byrne,

Gapel Street; the residence of Mr. P. Byrne,

September of Stores, General Stores,

Kotor Exchange Garage, Gt. Brunswick Street;

Mr. Saillion's Tobacco Stores, 409 North Circular Road, and the residence at Blackpitts of oular Road, and the residence at Blackpitts of Mr. Scuffil, a pigeon breeder, where the Con-stabulary seized his homing pigeons which he kept under permit from the English Government.

PROVINCES. - English Constabulary raided a cottage at Bray Heed, Co. Wicklow, on the 6th instant. English military at Belfast raided on the 7th instant a Trades Union Meeting which was in progress in St. Mary's Hall, In Derry City Six houses were searched on the night of the 6th instant including that of Mr. Patrick the 6th instant, including that of Mr. Patrick Shiels, a prominent Remblican. English ConEnglish constabulary in Co. Cork raided twenty-seven houses in Macroom, Com in Fallymakeers and seventeen in Ballyvourney. In Youghal the following houses were raided:-Messrs. Bransfield's, Messrs. Bride's & Cahill's, Messrs. Burke's Pharmacy & Mr. Keegh's. In Athlone, Co. Westmeath, over twenty private residences and shops were raided.

MRESTS:- The following were arrested on the 6th inst. by English military and constabulary: Mesars. P. Byrne (ex-navy man), Power's Court, Dublin: Mr. Scuffil and his son, Albert, St. Michael's Revrace, Blackpitts, do; and Mr. P. Mahon, printer & Republican Member of Dublin Corporation. A young man whose name did not transpire was arrested in a house at Bray Head.

Mr. Burke of Youghal, Co. Cork, was arrested in his shop on the 6th inst. by an English military party. Seventy four persons were arrested on the streets of Cork on the night of the 6th inst. on a charge of being "abroad" between the hours of 10 p.m. and 3 a.m. without the permission of the English Military Authorities.

Mr. P. J. Muldorney, Secretary of Queen's Co. Insurance Society, was arrested at Trumera by English troops. No charge was made against him.

ENTENCES:- The following terms of imprisonment have been imposed by recent military confirmatial:-

5 years' renal servitude. Peter Shevlane, Mayo 0:010 Martin Moran, Mayo Edwin S. Walsh, Achill James Marron, Newry 0000 P.J.Carr, Newry 1 " Matthew Kean, Newry 18 months' with hard labour. John Dwyer, Co. Tipperary 9 n n n James Condon, Galbally Patk. Moloney, Roscrea 6 n n n
John Moloney, Roscrea 6 n n
Thos. Armitage, Roscrea 6 n n
John Butler, Go. Tipperary... 3 n n

Peter Shevlane was charged with the purning of an unoccupied constabulary harracks. Martin Moran, Edwin Walsh, James Marron, Fatrick Carr, Matthew Kean and James Condon were charged with possessing arms and ammunition. James Dwyer was charged with commandeering a bicycle from an English military despatch rider.

UPPRESSIONS: The printing works of Mr. P. Mahon, T.C. at Yarnhall St.

Dublin, were closed on the 6th inst. by English Constabulary
and military who raided the premises and dismantled the
machinery. Amongst the publications printed by Mr. Mahon
were the "Rather Mathew Record," "Irish Run," the "Home
Journal," and "Young Ireland," edited by Mr. Arthur Griffith.

RMED ASSAULTS Mossrs. Michael Burks, 2 Camden Market, Dublin, 3.

SABOTACE. :-Milliam Bradshaw, 21, Little Mary St. Dublin, J.

Brady and a young girl whose name did not transpire, were wounded by English constabulary on the streets of Dublin on the might of November 6th. The constabulary, who were in civilian clothes, objected to the display of a crayen drawing of Mr de Valera, exhibited by a crippled pavement artist in O'Connell St. They ordered the man to obliterate the picture and were about to assault him when some passerby intervened. The constabulary suddenly drew their automatic intervened. The constabulary suddenly drew their automatic pistels and fired at the crowd at point blank range. They pistels and fired at the crowd at point blank range. They followed them. Immediately afterwards large forces of followed them. Immediately afterwards large forces of English military appeared in the streets with an armoured car with which they stampoded the people. As well as the four civilians shot many men were assaulted and two women were severely intered.

English Constabulary in Athlone, Co. Westmeath, visited licensed premises and ordered the owners to close their shops. They then searched the premises, robbed the tills and looted large quantities of whiskey and beer. One of their number, accompanied by a soldier, entered at noon on the 5th inst. the jewellry establishment of kr. J. Sheffield, Church St. and compelled Mr. Shoffield, at the point of the revolver, to hand over four new gold watche. In the Coosan district of the county, English troops and "police" visited the house of Mr. H. Hughes. As he was not at home they took out his father, an old man, put him into position for execution and fired shots over his head. They then sprayed his house with petrol. Mr. James Dillon, whose house adjoins that of Mr. Hughes, was similarly treated. Both houses were burned to the ground. After an unsuccessful attempt to set fire to the house of Mrs. Halligen, in the same neighbourhood, the residence of r. Poter Conners, was visited and large ricks of hay and corn in his haggard were reduced to ashes.

English troops at Loap, Co, Cork, throw a bomb into the house of Mrs. Moloney, on the night of the 5th inst.

Mrs. Moloney was injured by the explosion.
Mr. James Brown, St. Cclumb's Woll, Derry City, was attacked without provocation or warning by English troops who beat him on the head with their rifle butts and bayonettod him in the check. The military asserted that he "followed"

Miss. Sheehy, Ballyduff, Co. Kerry, was fired at and wounded by English troops who were patrolling the mouth of

the River Shannon.

ARREST TO SELECT SELECTION OF THE SECURITY OF

The second secon

The first of the proper press.

Following the wounding of two of their number English constabulary and military ran amok in Derry City on the night of the 6th instant and bombed a number of houses belonging to Ropublicans. Two buildings in William St. were completely gutted -- the newsagency of Mr. O'Breslan and the garage of Mr. John Doherty. The garage stables were bombed, horses, pigs, fowls being burned to death. Two motor cars and side cars were destroyed. During the orgy of destruction and when no civilians were abroad, three other constables were wounded by the fire of their own comrades. Following this the tobacconist shop in Foyle St. of Mr. P. Hegarty, a Member of Derry Corporation, was bombed and partly burned. For twp hours there was incessant rifle and revolver firing with intermittant bomb throwing. Four shops in Strand Road were smashed and one of them, Messrs. O'Doherty's was bombed. The private house and husiness premises kept by the parents of Mr. O'Doherty, Republican Member for North Donegal, was wheeked. Several other houses in William Street were bembed and set on fire. Is the Mire Brigado turned out i was fired upon by the troops who put out the street lights by firing at and breaking the electric standards.

For the past week English troops patrolling Ballyduff, Co. Kerry have made nightly bonfires of ricks of straw and hay, the property of local farmers. Practically all the hay stocks in that district have now been destroyed.

stacks in that district have now been destroyed.

On November 5th an armod party of English troops were refused admission to the Strand Hotel Bar, Youghal, Cc. Cork. They retaliated by bembing and shocting-up the town, smashing shop fronts, looting a public house and wounding Mr. Casey. an unarmed and dofenceless civilian. On hearing the uproar asey ran out of his mome to ascertain the cause. A constable struck him to the ground with the butt end of his riflo. After Casey had falled the constable bayonetted him in the back. Many townspeople have left their homes and some streets are completely evacuated.
Garvagh Social Hall, Co. Leitrin, was burned to the

ground by English troops on the 4th inst.

A man named Mulcahy was shot dead by an English military patrol in Cork City on the night of the 6th inst. Mr. Mulcahy, who was an omployee of a local engineering firm, was on his

way home at about ten o'clock at night when a patrol on Bacheler's Quay, without audible challenge or warning, opened fire and wounded him. He died on the way to hespital.

TUESDAY, MOVEMBER 9th.

ch the morning of the Bit that. large forces of English military and constability second and by armoured cars and machine gun surrounded the profiled of Massas. Eason, Wholesale Nowsagents, O'Connell, St., Diblin, Joudens were thrown across O'Connell St. and other a precise, business dislocated and all the main traffic of the City held up for over two hours while the troops searched Mossas, Eason's Employees numbering over 150 years lined up and individually searched, their records and 150 were lined up end individually searched, their records and associations for the past four years being closely inquired in to. In the afternoon the troops returned and with the same military display, again searched the premises. Nothing incriminating man found inating was found.

de de Certi ver e recent en l'Annestat exacelle cente. L'Alexe par desiller les cesses en novembre de parties de l'annes

and the particulation controlled the section of the section of

ent with automate a secretarian and all the secretarian and all the secretarians and all the secretarians and all the secretarians are secretarians.

Notice to assist an engine stand in the company and in the company of the contract of the cont

The first of the f

The following houses in the city were also raided:Tweagh frust Buildings, (a block of 150 flats); Miss. O'Donell's Private Mursing Home, 24, Eccles St; the promises of the American Gleaning Co., 25, Lower Ormend Quay; the residence of Mr. Booth at 62, Lower Gardiner St., the resturant of Mr. Campion at 120, Capel St. The residence of Mr. F. O'Rourke,

Mulgrave St., Kingstown, was also raided. Raids by English troops are reported from the following country districts: Bantoy, Co. Cork (upwards of 60 houses searched); Templemore, Co. Tipperary (8 houses searched); Tramere, Co. Waterford (25 houses searched); athorry, Co. Galvay (19 houses searched); Grange and Bruff, Co. Limerick, (number of houses searched estimated at 45); Cashol, Co. Tipperary, (1 house scarched). New Ross Union, Go. Woxford, was raided by English troops who seized all documents connected with the Republican Government.

The following employees of Mesers. Rason, O'Connell St The following employees of Mesers. Mason, O'Contest D'Dublin, were arrested "on suspicion" by English military:

constabulary: Massrs. Michael Waldrick, J.Booth, James Romand Philip Frown. On the same day Mr.H.Martin was arrested at his ledgings at Tweegh House, Mibling A young man named at his ledgings at Tweegh House, Mibling A young man named Doran was arrested in bed in his ladgings at 120, Caple St.

Dublin. No charge was brought against him.

At Ballinglee, Co. Lougford, tra young man, Joseph Keenan & John Caffrey, were arrested "on enspicion" by English constabulary who found them near the ruins of a police harrack.

In Templemore, Co. Tipperary, English military and constabulary arrested Mosers. T. Meagher and Malachy O'Dwyer, who are both Ropublican Members of the Urban Council.

Fifteen young men who were found cycling in military
formation through the streets of Dublin Tity were each sentenced by military courtmartial to two years' imprisonment with ed by military courtmartial to two years' imprisonment with hard labour. Their names are as follows: E.G.Lowry, Parliament St., Dublin; Peter Heslin, Brido St., Do.; Stephen M'Morrow, Richmond Asylum; Mathew Lee, do; J.F.Mitchell, M'Morrow, Richmond Asylum; Mathew Lee, do; J.F.Mitchell, Buckingham Place; H.Sunfy, Thomas Davis St.; G.Dillon, Upper Buckingham Place; H.Sunfy, Thomas Davis St.; G.Dillon, Upper Buckingham Place; H.Sunfy, Thomas Davis St.; G.Dillon, Upper Buckingham Place; H.Sunfy, Thomas Davis St.; R.O.Moore, L.Kelly, Stephen St.; J.Ledwidge, Meathville St.; R.O.Moore, L.Kelly, Stephen St.; J.Ledwidge, Meathville St.; R.O.Moore, L. Camden St.; R. Fitzgerald, do.; G.Huston, Camden St.; Jn. Keogh, Capel St.

Mr. Peter Murray, an ex-soldier of Davis St., Bolfast, was sentenced by courtmartial to two years' impulsonment with hard labour on a charge of having arms in his possession. On the labour on a charge of having arms in his possession on the labour on a charge of having arms in his possession on the labour on a charge Patrick McHicholas, Temple, Charlestown and Martin same charge Patrick McHicholas, Temple, Charlestown and Martin months! imprisonment respectively. Andrew Hoban and Stephen Droolan, Gerran, Co. Kilkanny, were such sentenced to six Draglan, Gowren, Co. Kilkenny, were each sentenced to six months' imprisonment with hard labour on a charge of endeat the ing to obtain arms. Edcheel Dollater of Castlecomer in the same county, was sentenced to six menths imprisonment with hard labour on a charge of having ares and amminition. H.P.

Howarth of Kingstown, Co. Dublin, was sentenced to six menths' imprisonment for being the "owner" of a pistel found in the possession of an army desorter. William Moore, North Circular Read, Dublin, was sentenced to three menths' imprisonment for having some sporting cartridges.

ASSAULTS:- Two young non who were reading in the Carnegic Public Library, at Tralec, Go. Kerry, were attacked by English constabulary who beat them on the heads with their rifle butts and stele the watch of one of them.

Mr.M.D Wahony, a guard on the Cork & Macroom Railway, who refused to conduct a train carrying armed English troops: in accordance with the National policy of the Irish Labour Party, was threatened by the officer in charge who held a revolver to his head.

The English military garrison at Athlone, Co. Westmeath, turned out on the evening of the 7th inst. and "shot up" portion of the town. No provocation was given for this onslaught.

Shots were fired at night into the National Bank, Castlorea, Co.Galway, by English constabulary who also attacked the residence of Mr. Michael Coyne, Ballintubber. They broke doors and windows and fired volleys into the house.

English constabulary at Eraleo, Co Merry, opened fire at noon in the most congested area of the town. A similar outbreak took place in Nenagh, Co. Tipperary where a force of English military surrounded the church and prevented a large gathering of people from assisting at the funerals of two residents, Thomas & John O'Brien, who were murdered by English troops.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER loth.

Total abuse 1 Section 19 Section

The following raids were carried out by English Constabulary and military: Fifteen houses in Athy district, Co.
Kildare; at Cashel, Tipperary, the houses of Messrs.C.O'Connor
B.Lambe and T.Leavy; at Templemore in the same county, the
houses of Messrs. P.Donehue, W.Grant and John Morken; seven
houses in Mullingar, Co. Westmeath and three in New Ross, Co.
Woxford. In Co.Slige the residence of Rev.Canon Daly, P.P.,
D.D., Mullingbreens and Mr.J.Gilligan, County Councillor were
searched by troops. The residence of Mr.Conden, Chairman
of Clogher Poor Law Union, Co. Tipperary, was also raided.
In the course of their search the troops stripped Mr.O'Conner

English military and constabulary continue to occupy the Kealkil district of Bantry, Co.Cork. In an abortive attempt to round up Republicans some thirty farmhouses were raided on the 8th - 9th inst.

On the 10th inst. English troops at Dublin scarched the residences at Dolphin's Barn of Mr.O' Byrne and Mr.J.Soully, ex-Chairman of Dublin Guardians. The troops also raided numbers 33 and 98, Lower Gloucester St. and a house in Chancery Street.

The residence of Rev. T.H. Burbage, C.C., B.D., Geashill, King's Cc. was thoroughly searched by English troops who soized some documents and Republican newspapers. In Rahan, in the same county, nine houses were scarched.

The following have been arrested by English constabulary and military:- Mr. J. B. Maher, Athy, Co. Zildaro; Messrs. C. O'Connor, B. Lambe and Thomas Leany, Cashel, Co. Tipperary; Messrs. F. Donohuo, W. Grant and John Morkan, Templemore, do; Messrs. J. Kennody, Jnr., Castlepollard, J. Hynos, District Councillor, Owen Flynn and P. Byrno, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath; Mr. Paul Forrestal, Poor Law Guardian and Mr. J. Carroll, Arthurstown, New Ross, Co. Wexford; James O'Donnell, Louisburgh, Co. Mayo; twelve young men in Bantry, Co. Cork, whose names have not transpired. The following were arrested at their homes in Dablin City:- Mr. E. Stayleton, 98, Lower Gloucester St., Mr. E. Kearns, 33, Lower Gloucester St., and

Howard as a second of the contract of the cont The principal state of the stat . Libra Englander . Combined to English . DALLES AND CIVER STAR STAR ALLE CONTROL OF THE C Control of the contro The standard of the standard o The field of the following the following that the problem of the following the field of the fiel

two brothers named dolo at Chancery Street.

English traces agreeted a schoolboy of thirteen named Corocran at his home at Rahan, King's Co. No charge was made against him.

Two men named McCarthy and Kirby of Ardfort, Brules, Co. Kerry, were arrested by English troops.

by courtmential to two years' imprisonment with hard labour on a charge of having arms and ammunition in his possossion.

DED ASSAULTS:- Mr.J. Brennan, Member of the District Council, Kil-gerrin, Co.Galway, was taken out of his house at 3 3.m. on the 5th instaby a party of English constabulary. They dragged him into a bog and beat him about the face and head. He was compelled to undress on the road and was flagged with a stick. He was then told to run home without clothes. As he

fan shots were fired after him.

English constabulary forced their way into the house of Mr. P. Canavan, Town Clerk of Tuam, Co. Galway. Four young mon hoarders were searched. Although nothing incriminating was found one of the young men - Mr. MaDonnell, was taken to the kitchen and compolled to undress. He was then made lie across a sawing machine while the constabulary flogged him with leather straps weighted with buckles. The occupants of the house were compelled to stand up and say "Good-night, Sir" to the leader of the raiders as they left the house. Othe houses entered in the district were those of Mr. Sommey a Mrs. Starr. In the latter house a railway worker named Madie was beginn in bed on his rotusing to disclose the whereabouts of a fellow lodger.

In Gort, South Galway, English constabulary established a roign of terror. At Potezswell a publican named Hayes was taken out of his house and put knoeling on the public square. Young men returning from evening devotions were placed alongside and shots fired over their heads. Three young men named Skehall, Cunningham and He aly were forced to wallow in a rancid pool close by. They were then made "walk" on their hands, one of the raidors holding their legs. Later they were thrown into a well. Every indignity that the ingenuity of the consta bulary could invent was inflicted.

Mertin Carty, an old man returning from Gort fair, where he had sold pigs, was assaulted by English constabulary who robbed him of 260. Several others coming from the

fair were robbed of smaller sums.

On the night of the 7th inst. English troops forced their way into the residence of Rev. J. Wallon, Parish Priest, Clontuskert, Ballinsloe, Co. Galway. They dragged him from his bed and questioned him. They then beat him with the butt ends of their revolvers and, telling him he was going to be shot, they put him standing against a wall in his room. The party then left after using filthy language.

BOT GR:- Inglish constabulary at Milford, Go. Cork, attempted to burn the local Co-operative Creamory on the night of the 6th inst. Pefore an attempt at saving the building could be made large quantities of butter and choese were destr

ing ish troops burned the dwellinghouse at Gort, Co. Galway, of a man named Howler, and a rick of hay valued at 180. The house of an old man named Fallon at fealp, was

also burned. Nothing was saved in either case. On the morning of the 7th inst. the premises of Mr.

Talbot, Ashe St., Fralce, Co.Kerry, were partly wrecked by
English constabulary who throw bombs into it. The "police"

also attempted to burn the Technical Schools and Carnegie

Library, but the flames were extinguished.

During Curfew hours in Cork City on the 7th inst.

English troops smashed their way into the drapery premises of Messrs. T.O Gorman and J.Murphy and stole two suits, thirteen overcoats and six pairs of trousers.

. newsegency) at Traleo, Oc. Heary, hus been warned by English constabulary that he will be put up against a well and shot if his press messages are not submitted to thom before dispatch.

English constabulary at Mistorel, Co. Kerry, visited business houses whose employees were active workers in the Republican Movement and ordered them to leave the town with-

in three hours, failing which they would be shot.

English constabilary at Athlano, Co.Westmeath, ordered, all shopkeepers to close their pramises on Armistice Day;
November 11th, threatening to destroy all houses which did not close down. Similar orders were issued in Longford town and in Corrick-on-Shannon, Co.Leitrim. All the notices were signed, "Black & Tens" and were accompanied by rough drawings of a soull and cross-bones.

THURSDAY, NO VEMBER lith.

motor launches and accompanied by sailors, invested the entire length of Lough Corrib in Co.Galway, and made a systematic search of its 365 islands. At Ougherard, a town on the banks of the lake, over 20 private residents and business premises were raided.

A party of English constabulary raided the terminus at Dublin of the Great Bouthorn & Western Railway Company. All parcels and luggage were examined and two trains were held, up during the search.

English troops in plain clothes forced their way at midnight into the Priory of the Angustinian Bathers in Limeric City. Every room was minutely searched.

English troops in Tipperary town raided the residence of Mr.P. J. Moloney, Member of the Republican Parliament for South Tipperary and Chairman of Tipperary Urban Countl.

South Tipperary and Chairman of Tipperary Urban Counti-Rolds by English troops took place at the following

Queen's Co:- Rosidences at Haryboro of Mr. M. James Lewis;

Co.Wexford: The houses at New Ross, including that of Mr.

T. Mtzgerald; Co. Tipperary: Seven houses at Cashel, two at Thurles and fifteen in other districts.

Co_Kildare:- Residence of Mr.T.O'Rourke, Labour Member of Athy Urban Council;

Co.Tyrone:- Residence of Mr. Wrank Dozzley at Dromoro and that of Mr. Joseph Morrison at Fintona; Mr.R. Wilson's residence at Bray and the house

Co.Dublin:
Of Mr.R.Deveroux at Delgany;
Six houses at Dundrum including those of
Messrs. Breman, McCormack, Dillon, E.Martin
and A Cullen, Chairman & Vice Chairman respectively of Rathdrum District Council,
Four hotels in Dublin City.

REESTS: The following have been expested by English troops:

Messrs M. Dowling & James Levis, Mountmellick, Queen's Co.;

Mr. Thomas Mitzgerald, New Ross, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford;

Mr. Thomas Mitzgerald, New Ross, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford;

Mr. Ml. Sharkey, Thurles, Co. Tipperary; Mr. Thomas O'Rourke,

Ur. Ml. Sharkey, Thurles, Co. Tipperary; Mr. Thomas O'Rourke,

Labour Member of Athy Urban Founcil, Co. Fildare; Mossrs.

Mr. Doenley, Corbally, Co. Tyrone and Joseph Morrison,

Frant: Doenley, Corbally, Co. Tyrone and Joseph Morrison,

Fintona, do.; Mssrs. R. Deverona, Dolgany and J. Wilson,

Fintona, do.; Mssrs. R. Deverona, Dolgany and J. Wilson,

Fray, Co. Wicklow; Mr. Joseph Milbar, his son Michael and

his nephew, David Carty (agod 16) of Dindrum, Co. Dublin.

Ho charge was brought against any of the foregoing.

GOURTSMARTIAL:- W.Loughman of Kilkenny, was tried by courtmartial at Cork on a charge of having in his possession a card of membership of the Irish Volunteers.

Joseph Henry of Swinford, Co.Mayo, was tried by

courtmartial at Galway on a charge of having in his possession documents referring to the novements of English constabulary.

John McCormack an ex-soldier of Droghous, Co. Lough, was tried by courtmartial at Dublin for having acted as a Republican policeman in searching a house for an illicit whiskey still.

Leo & John O'Reilly, brothers, of Droghoda, were tried by courtmartial on a charge of having "seditious accuments" in their possession. One of the "seditious documents" concerned

the work of the Irish Languago Revival.

the time of a country of the second of the second

525 W. W. W.

Calling Carrier Courses Carrier Carrie

TODAY (LITTURE AND AND THE CONTRACT OF THE CON

The state of the s

by courtmartial to ton years' ponal sorvitude on a charge of having a revolver in his possession and "endangering the safety of a police constable." Two armod police constables were fired at in the streets of Bolfast. One was slightly wounded. Three hours afterwards Crawford was arrested on the charge. No revolver was found on him and one constable could not identify him.

Sentences by courtmartial of two years' imprisonment with hard labour have been imposed on the following for the possession of arms and ammunition: Messrs. Joseph Cotter, St. Anne's Road, Drumcondra, Dublin; Thomas Kearns, St. Clement's Road, do.; Francis Armstrong, Tullycallion, Co.Tyrone and, James McLlroy, Thomas St. Bolfast. Michael Walsh, Bandon, Co.Cork, was sentenced by courtmartial to nine months' imprisonment. The evidence against him was that in the house he occupied were found three rounds of ammunition, some old

bayonets and amminition caps.

Eighteen menths' imprisonment each with hard labour was imposed on Patrick Spillane and Matthew Boarke on a charge

of having a revolver in their joint possession.

Wm. J. Walsh, Gaggin, Co. Cork, was sentenced by court-martial to two years imprisonment on a charge of having "seditious documents" in his desk.

OCLAMATIONS: All meetings, fairs and markets within three miles of Killarney Post Office, Co. Kerry, have been prohibited by order of the English military authorities.

MED ASSAULTS: Mr. Patrick O'Brich when returning to Tipporary town was held up at Bohercrowo by four members of the English Constabulary who assaulted him and robbed him of £130.

At midnight on the 7th inst. English troops opened fire from lorries at Ballola, Banbridge (Co. Down) and in neighbouring districts. No provocation was given, and foar-ing further attacks, residents hurriedly evacuated their homes

Shannon Valo Creamery, Ballyduff, Co. Korry, was set on fire by English troops on the night of the 4th instant. BOTEGE:-The building and contents were complotely destroyed.

On the night of the 9th inst. a party of English constabulary in uniform entered the offices of the "Leitrin Observer" at Carrick-on-Shannon, Co. Leitrim. They held up the proprietor, Mr.P.Dunne and his eister with revolvers and systematically destroyed the machinery and plant and scattered the type. After having smashed a plane & other property in hiss. Dunn's private apartments they set the premises on fire in two places. The building was partially destroyed, the efforts of neighbours having saved it from complete destruction.

The house of Mr. John Dunne a jeweller and brother of the owner of the "Leitrim Observer" was next attacked and his windows wreaked.

Ten larries full of English troops drove into the Ten larries full of English troops drove into the village of Ardfert, Co. Kerry, on the 8th inst. and opened fire on the streets. A fifteen-year-old girl named O'Connell was shot dead while standing at her own door. Michael MaGuire, another resident, ran for shelter into the Protestant Church. He was pursued and released after being questioned. After some time he returned to his shop where his wife and seven children were anxiously awaiting his return. The troops subsequently raided his shop and arrested him. They put him into a motor lorry, hondouffed and shot him dead when outside the village. They flung his doad body out of the lorry at Causeway, a village seven miles distant, where it was subsequently found on the market square riddled with bullets. A man named Cantillon from the same neighbourhood was also arrested and released. When released he went for a doctor for himself and these of his comrades who had been wounded during the indiscriminate firing in Ardfert. Thile coming home bendaged through some fields he was sighted by English troops travelling in a motor lorry. Without challengo or warning they shot him dead. Another Ardfort man - a labourer named Brosman - was working in a field by the readside when he saw lerries full of English troops approaching. He throw down his tools and ran for cover. The troops deliberately opened fire on him & shot him doad.

Mr. Christopher Lucy of Cork City, was assassinated at noon on the loth inst. by English Constabulary at Toorsenduff, Ballingoary, Co.Cork. The constabulary tnacked him to a house and some time later forced an ontry to it and shot Lucy dead. The official apology for this crimo stated that Mr. Lucy first fired and was killed when the constabulary returned the fire. The statement is false. The constables went to the house to murder Mr. Lucy and did murder Mr. Lucy.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 12th.

English military in Dublin reided the residence of Ald. St. Numbers 4 and 11 Portobello Harbour were also searched. At the latter house - which is the residence of the family of Mr. Scan McGlynn - the troops turned Mrs. McGlynn cut into the street in her night attire.

English Military hold up the town of Youghal, Co. Cork, and raided ever swenty houses including these of Messrs. D. Fitzgibbon, James Chaine, Philip Magner, C. Koogh, G. Konnoaly and Mousrs. Pacloy. Other raids in Co. Cork include the four hour search of the Capuchin Monastory at Rochostown and the raiding of seventeen houses including Blackrock Castle in the Blackrock district.

The Moy Hotel and the offices of Mr. Rutileago were soarchod at Ballina, Co. Mayc:

Mr. D. Crowloy, B.L., a Ropublican Judgo was arrosted The following were arrested at their homes in Youghal,

Messrs. Dl. Fitzgibbon, South Main Street; J. Quaine, Morchant, do.; Philip Magner, Draper, North Main Street; J. Power and O. Keogh, Grathan Street; and G. Konnealy,

Mosers. W. Kelly, J. Wholan and E. Edmond were arrosted at thoir homes in Enniscorthy, Oc. Woxford. No charge was mado against these men.

Mr. J. Donovan, a signalman, at Ballybrock Railway station, Co. Kerry, was arrested at his work by English Constabulary. No charge was made against him.
Mr. John Ward, Killybegs, Co. Donogal, was arrested

at his home by English Constabulary.

The following were tried by military courtmential:-URTSMARTIAL: -

> Potor O'Brion, Cootohill, Co. Cavan. Josoph Gallagher, Doro, do. Donogal.

CHARGE. Possession of arms and ammunition. Possession of arms and. amminition and seditious documents. ditto.

P.J. Maguire, Fintona

Landary drive the second of th

Constitution of the second of

SERVICE OF THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

Temporal, and earlied of motive assert to see the real of the contract of

to describe the transfer of proposition of the production of the p

That Actorouse the land a such that the training the

asmon the various of the plants of the state of the state

and mailten to works a -tent die odd he doale and no more of the state of the state

Chackyong at the golden con particular to the provident

STORY OF THE STORY

TO Tell-on the calling to once end of the call of the

SET OFFE TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TO THE STATE OF THE SECTION OF SECTION

AND THE PROPERTY OF THE

P. Cox, Dame Street. P. McKenne, Waterford Mohnel Parker, Wexford

- Possession of arms & smmunicion and Seditious literature. - Possession of arms & ammunition. - Possession of arms and ammunition and Seditious literature. Daniel Dempsey, Cork City John Clanville, Queenstown ditto. ditto.

ASSAULTS: English troops at Thurles, Co. Tipperary, indulged in indiscriminate firing on the night of the With instant. English Constabulary held up motorists and cyclists at Brey Bridge, Oo. Wicklew. Drivers were seerched at the north of the beyonet.

At Ballyfinane Oresmery English Constabulary best men and women with the butt-ends of rifles.

A shop-essistant returning to business in Tralee from Killarney, Co.Kerry, was pulled out of the train at Ballyarack Railway-station and savegely beaten by English Constabulary.

A railway porter named Fitzpatrick employed at Tuam Railway station was taken out of his bed by English Constabulary who accused him of being a Sinm Feiner. He was then flogged with a strap and as he attempted to escape shots were fired after him.
Mr. J. Sweeney, an Aughrim Merchant, was subjected to

the same treatment.

Two Bank Officials named MoNulty and Hoey, of Mitchelstown, Co. Cork, were met on the road by English Constabulary who beat them with their rifle-butts.

Indiscrimate shootings by English troops cooured in the following towns and villages:-

Drumena and Dromed, Co. Leitrim; Johnston's Bridge,

Co. Longdord and Rooskey, Co. Roscommon. 'Four Railwaymen at work on a railway line noar Ocrtnales, Co. Kerry, were first on by English Constabulary without provocation. One of the men, Timothy Sugras, was shot

in the face,
The hair of Miss Christina Mahor of Bohorboy, Oo.
Limerick, was cropped by Constabulary.

TAGE:- As a "reprisal" for the shooting of two of their number at Bellybrack, Oo. Kerry, English Constabulary in full uniform and travelling in motor-lorries have devasted and LBO TAGE: terrorised wide areas of countryside in that county. Farmhouses and shope, ricks of hay, strew and other produce have been birned in full devlight at Ballybrack, Farranfore, and Gortnalee. The greater part of North and West Kerry have been reduced to a state of constant dread.

Drumena village Hall, Co. Leitrim, was burned to the

ground by English Constabulary.
Two Halls in the Johnston's Bridge district of Co. Longford were burned to the ground by English Constabulary on

the night of the 9th instant. English Constabulary at Tullamore, Kings County set fire to the licensed premises of Mrs. Terese Dyer, Chairman of the Tullamore Poor Law Guardians. 2500 worth of stock was destroyed before the flames were extinguished. This is the second attack on Mrs. Dyer's house, which was partially destroyed by the same forces some works ago.

The licensed premises of Mr. Cornelius Browne of Oastleisland, Co. Kerry, were fired at midnight by English Constabulary. The buildingswas partially destroyed.

Frank Hoffman, a young Protestant farmer of Farmer's Bridge, Tralee, Co. Kerry, was murdered on the 9th instant by English Constabulary who suspected him of being an Irish Volunteer Officer. Hoffman was held up near his home by a body of armed constabulary in full uniform, who asked him his body of armed constabulary in full uniform, who asked him his name. When he had told them the men said. "You are the man name, when he had told them the men said. "You are the man we want," They then placed him against a fence and shot him dead,

TELITARISM: - English Constabulary at Ennisourthy, Co. Werford ordered Ell shopkeepers and traders to close their premises for a certain neriod on November 11th, Armistice Day, threatening to destroy all shops which did not close.

were issued in Fuam, Oo, Galway, and in Galway City where an order to close up all trade for the day was accompanied by the following notice; - "Any person who disobeys this order will have no roof over their heads in 24 hours. Penalty: 303 Milst No.II. Beware."

SATURDAY NOVEMBER 13th.

TO THE CONTRACT OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.

The course of th

Total State of the Control of the Co

DS:- Enclish constabulary and military carried out raids in the following towns & districts:- Belfast City (over 20 houses searched); Limerick City (6 houses searched); Bruff, Co. Timerick, (the residence of Mr.D. Cremin); Kilmaley, Co. Clare, (over 50 houses raided); residences of Fr. Murphy, Co. & Fr. Cleary, C.C. Connolly, Co. Clare; Kilkenny City, (5 residences & on Hotel).

In Dublin City the Iveagh Buildings (a block of 150 Flats) in New Bride Street Tore raided by English troops and femble searchers who remained for five hours searching spartments and men and women. A disused graveyord at the back was due up and fallen tombstones were lifted. Other raids in Dublin City include the residence of Mr. White, 54 Blessington St.: 50
Blessington St., the reisdence of Mr. Kelly, 39 Leinster St.
Phibabore' and the offices at 74 Dame St. of Mr. Goff, Solicitor.
Armed and disguised English constabulary ontered the
residence of the Jesuit Order in Limerick City. In the

priests' bedrooms they displayed a notice threatening to shoot them if they moved from their bed for two hours.

ARRESTS: The following were arrested by English Constabulary & military: Messrs. Kelly & Donovan, Limorick City; Mr. D. Cremin, Bruff, Co. Limerink; Mr. Hustace, Kilmaley, Co. Clare, (in the absence of his sons) and three young men in Bantry, Co. Jork. Four men in Dungarven, Co. Waterford, were arrested by by English Constabulary on a charge of refusing to salute the English Flux on Armistica Dov. In the required to. Cork. English Flog on Armistice Day. In charleville, Co. Cork, another man was rrested on the same oblige. Messrs. Frank Griffith, John R. Collins'& Henry Roche, all of Iveagh Buildings, Dublin, and Mr. J. Kadden, 54 Blessington St., Dublin, were arrested in their beds. No charge was made against them.

COURTER TAL: - IF. T. Waguire, Ballynefeigh, wes tried by court-martial at Belfast on a charge of having arms & ammunition. Seven young men whose names have not transmired were tried by courtmertial on a charge of having merched through the City in military formation.

Messrs. James Folan & Thomas Connolly of Galway were tried by courtmartial at Renmore Barracks, Co. Galway, on a charge of having acted as Irish Republican Policemen in arresting two

Messrs. Andrew Murphy. Theodere St. Belfast, Fatrick Rasson, Lincoln St. and John Megan, Abyssinia St. were tried by courtmartial at Belfast or a charge of having arms

by courtmartiel at Belfast or a charge of having arms

if. G. Gilbert, Callen, Co. Kilkenny, was tried by courtmartiel at Cork, on a charge of having a revolver (which was
martiel at Cork, on a charge of having a revolver (which was
non-serviceable) and with shouting "Up the Rod Flag".

SELFMICES: Messrs, John Shaw, Mary's Lane, Dublin, Christopher
Cleary & Hugh Mirwan of Swords, Co. Dublin, were sentenced by
gourtmartiel at Dublin to two years immortsomment each with
hard labour. Six months were remitted in the case of ir.

Kirwan & three months in the case of Ir. Cheary. The charge Kirwan & three months in the case of Mr. Cleary. The charge against each of the first two was for having arms and emminttion

Mr. Kirwan was sharged with possession of arms and literature.

Ald, Charles Murphy, (Dublin Corporation) Messrs. M.

Knightly (Journalist) F. Noonan, J. Stack, Joseph Griffith, J.

Knightly (Journalist) F. Noonan, J. Stack, Joseph Griffith, J.

Taylor and P. Connelly, Member of Dublin County Council & chair—
Taylor and P. Connelly, Member of Dublin County Council & chair—
man of North Dublin Rural Council, were each sentenced to one
months' imprisonment on a charge of refusing to allow the

months' imprisonment on a charge of refusing to allow the English military authorities to take their photographs & finger-prints. All were arrested without charge & Mesars. Murpgy Connelly & Taylor have already been six weeks in gool awaiting

briols a suppressions: The English Government in Ireland

Broclaudtions a suppressions: The English Government in Ireland

Proclaudtions a proclaudtion prohibiting the use of motor vehicles

in Ireland except between the hours of 6 g.m. & 8 p.m. & during

these hours mover vehicles are prohibited from travelling

outside a radius of twenty miles from the owner's residence. Confiscation of motors and "severe penalties" on the owners will be imposed for violation of these regulations which will become operative on December 1st. By a further order the possession of Motor Spirit will enteil the same penalties as those hitherto imposed for the possession of arms and ammunition. Under enother provision the English Government empowers its military Authorities to regulate ourtail or prohibit the carriage of goods and passengers on Irish Railways in any place or at any time they may think fit. The English Military Authorities are also empowered to take possession of without notice my Irish Reilway or part thereof. Enclish troops accompanied by armoured cars suppressed the nublic funeral at Cork City of Mr.Christopher Lucy, who was murdered by Malish Constabulary on the 10th inct. ASSAULTS: - English military at Tomplemore, do. Ripperbry, stopped and serviced pedestriens at the point of the bayonet.

Indiscriminate firing by Thelish troops took place in the Connolly district of Kilmsley, Co. Clare, and the town of Mountcharles.

Mr. Arnold Houston of Posnett St. Belfast, was shot in the leg by an English military patrol who did not previously audibly challenge or worm him. BOTAGE: - English troops at Kilmeley, Oc. Clare, entered the house of a farmer named Eustage and inquired for his sons. Finding that they were not at home the troops burned the house to the ground, shot were not be none the troops burned the house to the ground, shot ell the pigs, fowl and other formyord stock and destroyed the winter swoody of they and outs.

The houses of iff. Donovan, Manager and Mr. Twoney, Radineman, of Abbeydorney Gramery, Co. Limerick, were burned on the 11T fact. by English Constabulary. The creanery was pertially burned by the For refusing to remove a sign in Irish from over her drapery premises, the shop of Mrs. Frank McGuinness, Longford, was Broken into by Anglish Constabulary who wrecked the interior and loated large quantities of goods and a portable safe containing money EPORTATIONS:- Ten Irish political prisoners were taken from Mounta-joy Gaol, Dublin, and deported from Kingstown Harbour to an un-known destination, presumably an English Convict Prison. The prisoners were leavily mancoled and escorted by a large body c troops. (There are now over 150 Irish political prisoners confined in Implish convict prisons.) WRDER: - At noon on the 12th inst. o number of farmers were doing business at Ballydwyer Greenery & Cornails, Co. Kerry, when several lorries full of English military appeared on the road. The military were in full wer equipment and held their rifles "at the ready". Some of the people at the Oreamery become "at the ready". Some of the people at the Greamery become
terrified and ran into a field. The lorries mulled up and the
military opened fire on the flecture men. They slot deed Mesers.
J.Herlihy, the Assistant-Manager of the Greamery and a farmer
named McMrion. The creamery hectanic - a boy of 18 named Wish was mortally wounded and two labourers named McMilitott & J.
McMilistrum were seriously wounded.
MILITARISM: - English Constabulary in Bandon Go. Cork, ordered all shopReopers and traders to close their premises for four hours on
Armistics Day - November 11th. threatening to destroy all shops Record and traders to close their precises for four hours on Armistice Day - November 11th, threatening to destroy all shops which did not close. Similar orders were issued in Charleville, & Dunmanumy, Co. Cork; Bruff, Co. Limerick; Manorhamiliton, Co. Lei win; and Thurles, Co. Tipperary, where the notices suspending business were signed: "The Avengers... God Save the King." At Dungarvar, were signed: "The Avengers... God Save the King." At Dungarvar, were signed; were taken from their work and commelled at the noint of the beyonet to parade the Streets warped in the Union Jack and other English Flags while binary Operators accommensing the police took photographs of the Sagne. accompanying the police took photographs of the scene.

Anglish military at Loughren to Galway seized a motorear the property of a morehant in the neighbouring town of Killimor.

Property of a morehant in the neighbouring town of Killimor.

English Constabulary in Carrick-on-Shannon, Co. Leitrim, posted deeth notices on the houses of prominent local Republicans. One notice road: - "Three lives for one of ours! Up the Black & Tens!" Republican Flags were torn down and thrown into the river Sharmon, being perforated with bullets as they sunk.

A WEEK-MAD'S RESTORATION OF ORDER.

me non-Republican Press of Ireland of Saturday. Nov. 13th and this day report the following acts of Emglish military and constabulary in Ireland; -

Three mirders: - John Herlihy and P. Madiahon of Ballymacellagett, Go. Kerry shot dead by constabulary, and Annie O'Neill, (twelve years of ago) of Dublin, shot dead by military. Sabotage and incendiarism at Kilmatey (Oc. Clare), Abboydoiney, (Co. Kerry), Longford (Co. Longford), Tipperary (Co. Cipperary) Killmena, (Co. Clare). Woundings and assaults at Lungaryan (Co. Waterford) Charleville (Co.Cork), Dublin City, Ballymacelligett, Knockboures, (Co. Tipperary).

"YHAU ARE "THE BLACK AND TANS?"

THE TIPE OR MEN VIIO AND SENT TO INSLAND AS "POLICE."

In the English House of Commons on Monday, Cotober 25th, questions were asked as to who exactly were the "Black and Taus." The English Whiof Secretary for Ireland replied:-

"The mer described as Black and Tans are not a separate force but are recruits to the permanent establishment of the Royal Irish Constabular ."

This answer is an official answer. It refrains from detailing the special reasons for the creation of this force or the special duties which it is intended to perform. "Black and Tens" is a term used in Ireland for the two branches of the English

armed forces known as Royal Irich Constabulary English recruits and h.I.O. Auxiliary. The recruiting of those men began when the Great War had been over some eighteen months. They are drain from ex-officers and men of the English army who after the lapse of this period had still failed to settle down into employment as useful citigens. Such men were the most suitable types for the work they were intended to do. They were offered respectively 10/- a day and £1 a day. The very defects which unsuited them for civil life were the qualities required for their work in Ireland - a disregard for all laws end a disregard for human life. They are called "policemen." Their work is mirder and brigandage. They are chosen from the worst residue of the British army without any stipulations being made as to their record of conduct, and their criminal tendoncies are carefully fostered by their masters. They naturally became the willing agents of a policy of mirder,

We append a few individual instances which illustrate the type of men of which these bodies are composed. On September 27th the following letter was sent to the R. I.C. sub-Depot Hare Park Camp, Co. Kildare:-

mys, Thorpodale Rd., Finshury Park, London, N.4.

Siri- I am writing to ask you if you could kindly tell no how I could got into administration with my husband, W.G.E. Melbourne, who deserted me on the 12th August 1920, and I have heard since has joined the R.I.O. and is now at the R.I.O. Sub-Depot, Hare Park Camp, Curragh, Go. Kildare. I have written two letters to him, one on the 26th August and the other, which I resistered, on the 31st August, and have not yet obtained a reply. Trusting you will favour the 31st August, and have not yet obtained a reply. me with e reply.

From yours truly, Mrs. B. Molbourns."

SALE TRANS

In effort was evidently made to find the missing Mr. Melbourne. It is indicative of the discipline of the "Black and Tans" that on October 28th, after a month of

inquiries at many constabiliary stations in Ireland the following was sent to "Oo, Galway, W.R.

District Inspectors Office, 28-9-20.

Sergt., Eglinton Street 27-X-20.

I beg to report that I am informed that Melbourne who was at Annagh House, sallyglunin for a short time acting as motor driver left to the Depot some time 180 For a car and has not since returned to Annuch House. I overheld this file (of inquiries) expecting his return every day but as I see no likelihood of his returning soon I think botter to return those papers. (Signed) J.C.Fox, Sergt. 56291.

District Inspectors Office, Galway, 28-X-20. (Signed) Loo Williams, 3. D.I.

submitted

· 如果 10年 10年 11年

The same of the sa

The same of the same of the same of the land

The second section of the section of

nere Lea to the second of the

- At all the trail trail and the trail of the state of th

proceedings of the contract of

ATTENDED TO THE PERSON OF THE

The state of the s

STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF

there are other incidents which illustrate the memner of men who are being remore of in England and are sent as "police" to Ireland. Sir Hamar Greenwood has aimsolf admitted that these "police" have been guilty of marder and arson. All the following instances were reported in the non-Republican Datly Press in Ireland during the last two months.

E.G. Morley, a native of Surry, England, committed suicide at Clongbulloge, R.L.C. Barracko, Edenderry, King's Oc., on September 8th. He was insane.

David A. Richards, on ex-officer and member of the Auxiliary Division of the Hoyal Irish Constabulary, was arrested at Woking (England) on Sept. 26th and was sent to jail for a month on a charge of having left his wife and two mildren chargeable to the Ostwestry Union.

W. Charman, newly recruited member of the Royal Irish Constabulary, was Wrested on Sept. 28th at Sutton, (Gambridgeshire) as a person suspected of

Alfred Flint of London, nowly recruited member of the Royal Irish The second of th felony. Constabulery, was dismissed for theft of a comrade's throusers on Sept. 29th. Ernest D. Strutt, nowly recruited member of the Royal Irish Constabulary. died in a Turkish bath in London from the Sifects of occaine poisoning. (Press of Cotober 6th).

Joseph Barcley, newly recruited member of the Royal Irish Constabulary. Brought from London as a "policeman" on Saturday Sotober 2nd. Cortified a Amgerous lunatio on Monday Oct. 4th. Committed to Richmond Anylum on Oct.6th.

Thomas Landers, (see man) was charged at Weymouth (England) with stealing brendy, whicky and cherry from a hotol. He pleaded guilty and asked to be let off with a fine as he wanted to join the Royal Irish Constabulary. We was accordingly fined El. (Fress of October 11th).

Richard Carnew, newly recruited member of the Royal Irish Constabulary, Was on October 24th at Balbriggan Petty Sessions found guilty of laroeny of attache case, brush, and case of jowellry. He pleaded guilty, said he was under the influence of drink, and was released on promising to pay Miss. Heerey, the owner of the property, twenty-three shillings.

Laurie Danhington, newly recruited member of the Royal Irien Constabulary, The, while on leave in Liverpool, caught stealing boots in the ingel Hotel. He fired upon those who saw him at the theft and them committed suicide. (Press of Navember 5th).

Major Ewen Bruce, newly recruited member of the Auxiliary Division of the Royal Irish Constabulary, was on November 8th returned for trial at killenny for larcony of 275 from the Co-operative Oreamery at Kells, Co. Meath, on October 10th.

"Late last night a newly recruited member of the Royal Irish Constabulary med Carpenter, stationed at Gormanstown, was brought to Stephon's Hospital Ablin, suffering from a severe wound in the threat." Pross of November 12th

ONE DAY'S . RUSTORATION OF ORDER.

The non-Republican Press of Ireland of this date report the following acts of English military and constabulary in Ireland:-

Indiscriminate and unprovoked firing at Golden. Co. Tipperary. Mr. P. Lynch seriously wounded. Fire opened upon unarmed Republican police who had gathered at Kilcullen, Co.Kildere, to investigate a dispute. Two Republicans seriously wounded. Incendiarism and looting at Tipperary Town (six shops burned) & at Lisrue, Co.Clare. (fermiouse turned). Destruction of the Co-operative Creamery at Ballymacelligott, Co. Kerry.

MEASURUS OF THE ENGLISH ARMED FORCES.

Four Weeks of War Upon Irish Women and Children.

Calculated to the state of the

Transmit had a define atomic a portunity of a section of the secti

When Mrs. Ellen Quinn had been deliberately murdered by English Constabulary an inquiry of English military efficers was held into the circumstances of her. death. They returned a verdict of "death by misadventure" as they were ef opinion that the shots were fired as "a precautionary measure." The rollowing are some other of the "precautionary measures" which English troops and constabulmy have taken against Irish women and children. The period covered is the last four weeks. In that time one woman nearing childbirth, one girl of fifteen years, one little child of twelve years were murdered as "a procentionery measure" and many other assaults have been committed upon Irish women of a cowardly and borrible nature. This shameful war upon women and children is not accidental. It is part of the policy of terrorism which English Cabinet Ministers have instituted for the destruction of the Republican movement.

An Irish gentleman - an ex-officer of the English army, wrote the Press of November 15th:-

"Sir: - I have just returned from the little village of Balla in Oo. Mayo, a quiet little place with inoffensive people who seem to desire only to be let alone. No Anglish official or policeman or soldier has been killed or hurt within a radius of 20 miles or more. A few days before I left a motor lorry containing some soldiers of the Argyle & Sunderland Highlanders in charge of a corporal halted in the town; the men alighted, called it the public houses for drink which was damplied willingly at first, rejuctantly as a citement grew. The entertainment continued during the evening till a quarrel about the price of which seemed to be developing into a brawl. The owner of the house went to the police berrack and some R.I. Constabilary men intervened to induce the soldiers to return to Claremorris. The lorry, however, storped at a Jypsy encampment just outside the town and one of the men tried to enter a tent in which a woman was sleeping: he was prevented and revenged himself by firing his rifle point blank into the tent wounding an old woman who now lies in hospital in a dangerous condition.

About 11 p.m. the soldiers returned to the town streeted the police terrack the walls of which are now bespattered with bullet marks, and also the windows of the chapel next door. After this reprisal on the police, they proceeded to shoot up the town, to break into houses and fire shots up through the coilings and to demand more drink. They then went to the Convent on the outskirts, got over the wall and broke into the keeper's ledge. They asked the men if he had any daughters, and hearing a young girl cry out frightened by the noice, they burst into the bedroom where three girls sixteen to twenty years were in bod. One of the soldiers loaded a rifle and pointed it at the youngest, threatening to shoot her if she did not keep quiet. His comrade tried to disarm him and in the souffle while the soldiers fell over the bed, the girls in their nightdrosses oscaped from the house and fled to the Convent for refuge. The police can guarantee the correctness of my description and Colonel

Tweedy Commanding the Regiment will not deny it."

The following are details of other "precautionary measures" taken by

English armed forces during the past month;

October 15th. English Constabulary forced an entry into several Republican houses at Clogheon, Co. Tipperary, and threatened to out off the hair of three young girls. Two hours later they returned and cropped the hair of a girl of eighteen years.

cotober 17th. Miss. Glynn was fired upon and wounded by English constabulary in Anbally-Cummer, Co. Galway. No attack was made on the constabulary. It

was daylight when Miss. Glynn was wounded.

Noticer 17th. After midnight English Constabulary attacked the residence of Mr. P.J.McCooey of Tubberourry, Co. Sligo, who had resigned from the constabulary after the sacking of that town. Bombs were thrown into the house and many volloys of rifle fire were fired through the windows. Miss. Brabazen, sister-in-law of Mr. Coccy was wounded in the head and his little son had his Roseh and gashed by a bullet.

Cotober 18th. Mr. Austin Bronnan, Member of the Clare Co. Council, writes that when his home was burned down by English constabulary his mother and sisters were not allowed to get their clothes and had to go out in their bare feet. They were then driven along the road with blows from rifle butts to see

their hay barn on fire.

Cotoher 20th. Miss. Peggy Brosnan of Abboyfealo, Co. Limerick, was fired upon and wounded by English constabulary in broad day while playing in the street

outside her house. There was no attack on the constabulary.

Cotober 21st. Miss. Hery Lordan of Coolanagh, Co. Cork, and her mother were taken from their beds by a party of English Constabulary. They were questioned as to the whereabouts of Mrs. Lordon's sons. They refused to mawer. Miss. Lordon was then struck in the face and knocked down. The mother and dementer were taken from the house which the comstabulary them sprinkled with paraffin

October 22nd. A party of some twelve English constabulary raided the home of Miss. Babo Hagan or Miltown-Milbay, Go. Clare, who is secretary of the Cumann-na mB in (Womens National Lague) of that district. Three of them held Misc. Hogan while a fourth out off her hair. The house was surrounded by constabulary during this operation to prevent the escape of their victim.

October 23rd. Two English soldiers forcibly entered the licensed premises of Mrs. Whelan, Galway City after midnight. They turned Mrs. Whelan into the strout in her night attire and then rushed upstairs and broke into the bedroom of Misc. Keans, the bar-maid. Miss. Keans escaped from them by jump-

ing through a window soven foot high on to a roof. October 24th. At Lixnew, Oc. Kerry, English constabulary broke into the residence of Stephen Grady after midnight. They forcibly entered the bedroom of Mrs. Grady and her daughter. They took Miss. Grady from her bed and dragged her out on to the road in her night-attire. There they forced her to kneel in a channel of water and holding her in this position they out

October 27th. Miss. Mine Gibson, organist of the Protestant Church at Gaven was fired upon and wounded by English Constabulary who were driving past her in a lerry. We ettack hed been made on the Constabulary.

Cotobor 28th. At 12.15 a.m. English constabulary throw a bemb into the home of Mrs. Kearney, Shannon St., Bendon, Co. Cork. Mrs. Kearney is a widow and she and her children are the only occupants of the house.

A party of English Constabulary raided the home of Mrs. Berrett Loughren, Co. Gelway. They put a revelvor to Mrs. Barrett's head and asked her the whereabouts of her husband. She roplied that he was an invalid. While the revolver was at her head her sixteen year old son ren into the room to protect her. He was knocked down by a blow of a rifle butt.

October 28th. English constabulary raided the residence of John Kelleghan of Shrule, Co. Mayo. They shot Mr. Kelleghan in the hip. They then ordered his young son, Willin, to dome out to be shot. Mrs. Kelleghan put her arms around the boy and declared they would have to sheet him through her tody. The dragged the mother and the son into the street. They saked them to point out the houses of Sinn Feiners. Both r fused. The constabulary then went away but returned in a few minutes and again soized the boy. The mother tore him from their grasp and barred the door while her son escaped through the back or the house. Mrs. Kelleghan was then told to clear nut. She carried her wounded husband into the street and the house was then sprinklod with petrol by the constabulary and burned to the ground. The constabulary explained their actions by saying "This is rovence for the burning of the barracks." An unoccupied police barracks had had been burned in the district some time proviously.

and the second s Superior Commence of the state As the are here with the plant of the property of the second the surface of the commence of the surface of the s

A Sale of the appropriate of the sale of t The first of the second of

The state of the s Constitute the second s

CALES IN THE WAY WAY THE LAND TO A TOWN THE PARTY OF The Contract of the second of was process to the second of t

more appropriate to a second contract of the c The second secon The state of the s and the control of th

THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF The state of the second second

THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF

Manufactures of the control of the first and the control of the co A design of the control of the contr and the state of t as production for the section of the

AND STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P and the state of the section with the section of th The same of the sa The state of the s

Cotobor 30th. A child of tun years who was on his way to school at temistymon, Co. Clare, was held up by English constabulary who searched him and relieved him of eight-ponce and a new bootlace.

property of the property and the property of t

The state of the second second

Car Tak a garage to second the new trees.

October 50th. A party of English Constabulary raided the residence of ira. Daly, Ardeovin, Ennis Road, Limerick, after midnight. They seized Misc. Agmes Daly who is a Ropublican Member of the Limerick Board of Quardians. They knocked her down and dragged her by the hair into the garden. There they cut off her hair with a razor. Then one of the constables spixed her by the left hand and deliberately gashed it with the raser between the second and third finger, severing the main artery. while this outrage was being committed on Miss. Agnes Daly, her sister. carrie, was seized by other constables who held a revolver to her head and threatened to shoot her if she stiffed. The Misces. Daly are the wisters of Commandant Egronn Daly who was executed after the Insurrection of 1916. The week before Miss. Dely was attacked her house was raided rive times. There are none but wemen in the house.

November 1st. At 12.30 a.m. four English Officers foreibly entered the residence at 187, North Circular Road, Dublin, of Miss. Kate Murphy. and soized her. They were drunk and the escaped from them.

Movember 1st. Mrs. Ellen Quinn of Kiltartan, Oo, Galway, was murdered by English constabulary who deliberately fired at her in broad daylight while she was pitting in front of her house with a baby of nine months in her arms. Mrs. Quinn was within two months of childhirth.

November 18t. A party of English Constabulary raided the farmhouse of Mr. J. O'Sullivan, Inch. Listowol, Co. Kerry at 1 a.m. They took his too sons from their bed and beat and kicked them. They then coized his daughter and dragged her into the street in her night at tire. They forced her on to her knees and held her there while they out off her hair. They rurned a rick of corn and drove away.

Movember 3rd. During the attack on property at Trales, Co. Kerry, English constabulary selected for destruction five business houses; three of these belonged to women all of them widows: Mrs. Brosnan, Rock Street: Mrs. Dunne, Cast le Street and Mrs. O'Rourke, Boherbee. Of the five Mainess houses completely dectroyed by constabilary at Ballymote, Co. Sligo, two were those owned and managed by women.

lovember 5th. Murder of Miss. O'Connell aged 15 years at Ardfort, Co. Kerry. Miss. C'Connell was standing at the door of her father's house when ten motor lorries filled with English Constebulary dashed into the village. The people fled terror-stricken and fire was opened upon them

from the lerries. Miss. O'Connell was shot dead. Movember 13th. Murder of Armie O'Neill, aged twelve years. The child was playing in Charlemont Avenue, Dublin, whon a military lorry filled with troops suddenly stopped and a rush was made by the troops at some young men standing chatting at the street corner. The young men scattered and the military opened fire. Annie O'Neill was shot dead and Tereas Kavanagh, aged six and a half years with whom the dead child was playing, was wounded in the right armi

Evenber 13th. At Tipperary a party of English Constabulary forcibly entered the residence at St. Michael Street of Mr. W. Allen. Mr. Allen was not at home. The Constabulary deized Mrs. Allen and asked her to disolose the. whereabouts of her imsband and sons. She refused. They threatened har but she would not tell. She was then ordered out of the house, and the constabulary having sprinkled patrel in every room. set the house on fire.

the state of the s

BORNAL SERVICE OF THE The second secon

The property of the state of th

Notes and the settle of section and the format and the section of the section of

delegate traces and content on a report to a poster of an experience of a experience of an experience of an

where the control of the control of

The state of the s

to the property of the second of the second

page 1 and to be read that a name of the first begins the second of the

Control of the party of the party and account of the same of the s to the business and animation of the state of the the transfer of the

waste cliffered bearing and put to the same a constitution of the same and the same

facts placed and bearing an ambient can be administrate, and

wall we need house how well a west heart or chalanaton to say the say the

the first branches and the only of the first branch and approve the first section of the firs

BUTTER AND TOTAL NEW LICENCE OF CLICK OF CHICA COLET BERTON THE AND THE

Temporal of the committee of the committ

1989) und (Bull and 1987) dell' dellate de l'Organisation de Colombia. Colombia de l'Americana de Colombia de Colo

ONE DAY'S RESTORATION OF ORDER.

The non-Republican Press of Ireland of this date reports the following acts of English military and constabulary in Ireland;-

Marier of Patrick Lynch of Golden, Tipperary, mortally wounded on the previous day. Incendiarism and looting at Tipperary Town, Limerick City, and Cappaforna, (Co. Galway). .

"SETANC RED" DY GOVERNMENT ORDERS,

CONSTANUTARY AND LUTLIFART VICER BLOCD REALING KOT FOR THREE WEEKS.

"Tou have read in the papers notably during the last few days, attacks which are delivered against the police and the military edministration for something which is called reprisels. Policemon and soldiers do not go burning houses and shooting you down wantonly without provocation and, therefore, you must, if you are going to exemine reprisals, try to find out how they arise ... I will give you one case. Five policemen driving slong a road in Ireland were sucdonly fired at by civilians ... A second car with police comes up in two minutes ... The men saw their comrades not merely murdered but mutilated. They found the men who were undoubtedly the assassins and they shot them. (ories of 'Here Here.') Are you surprised? (Ories of 'No. !) That is called reprisals."

Mr. Lloyd George, English Price Minister at Carnarvon, Cotober 9th 1920.

"The great majority of alleged reprisals are alleged without knowledge of the fact or alleged against police and soldiers who are acting in selfdefence I will take the case of District Inspector Brady He and his mon were ambushed just before they entered the villago.... Brady, dying was taken cut by his mon... I admit that when they saw Brady's form on the ground they saw red. I admit there was a reprisal." (Hon Members 'Quite Right) Sir Hamar Gracewood, English Chief Secretary for Ireland in the English

House of Commons. Jotober 20th 1920. "I do not think as far as I can ascertain that there has been a single case of the destruction of a house in which the destruction has not been preceeded by a particularily brutal marder." Barl Ourson, Buglish Socretary for Foreign Affairs in English House of

Lords, October 20th 1920.

Those three spokesmen of the English Cabinot represent the official destruction of towns and mirder of civilians in Ireland as hot-blooded vengeance taken by infuriated military or constabulary who have been provoked beyond all endurance. This is not the case. In the majority of instances where property has been wantenly destroyed and innocent life brutally taken by the armed agents of the Crown these acts have been done, not wildly by men half-mad with anger, but cooly and systematically by troops and constabulary seting frequently under their high officers. Some of the so-called "reprisals" do occur in districts where the people take military action in the defence of their lives and property. But the English Government is in a hirry and consequently their forces in Ireland often do not wait for the excuse to be provided with the result that in their heate to terrorise the Irish people into surrondaring their national claims, they have frequently been compelled to visit murder and arson upon a district which has failed to supply Sir Hamar Greenwood with a reason for such action. In other cases the difficulties of transport prevent a "roprisal" in . "hotblood." In these cases the time is taken to organise transport and sometimes throo weeks later the district is only sacked.

In the three weeks arbsequent to Mr. Lluyd George's description of "reprisals" in Ireland the following thirty-five cases of "reprisals" Occurred in ten Irish counties. In not one of these cases will the excuse of "seeing red" explain away the destruction of life and property.

papristis have been taken for an ambush which happened thirty miles away three days proviously. The town of Tipperary has been wrocked because a relice sergeant was shot in Dublin. Fermhouses and crops have been burned and men shot because a girl's hair was cut off. Military bends have played military wreckers into a town selected to be sacked. Houses have been burned to the ground because men "wanted" by English constabilary were not at home when callad for. A police barracks having been bloodlessly taken by surprise, the constables captured, kindly treated, disarmed and released, the village was sacked ten hours afterwards. Reprinals have been taken on a village because months previously a police party was ambushed in its neighbourhood. The period covered in the following list is the twenty days which followed Mr. Movd George's speech at Carnaryon;-

in Suturday, Oct. 9th, some civilians and English solutors from the Royal Barracks, Dublin came into conflict on Ellis! Quay, Dublin, There was an exchange of fisticuffs and subsequently of stone-throwing. As a "reprisal" th troops wrecked three shope in the vicinity. On Tuesday night October 12th three nights & ter the "intelerable provocation" was effered to the troops a large body of English soldiors issued from the Royal Barracks at 10 p.m., and systematically smashed the windows in twenty shops and looted the contents of many, Although the troops were only a few hundred yards from their barracks they were allowed to continue their destruction for two hours without any official interference whatever.

On Friday, October 15th, Michael Furgy and his brother were attacked in their

the state of the second second

The second section of the second second

The property of the second of

the second second second second second second

hors near Oranmore, Go. Galway, by English Constabulary, the took thom into the road and best them. They were placed in position for execution and were told to pray. They were then fired upon and Michael was wounded. An hour later bombs were thrown into their house which was partially wreaked. Several other houses in the neighbourhood were also entered, the young men taken from them and beaten. The Constabulary stated that this was a *reprisal" for the shooting of Const. Foley on August Elst. On Saturday October 16th, the "Republican Jutfitters" a drapery am clothing

store in Talbot Street, Dublin, and "The Republican Stores," 2 greery shop in Capel Street, Dublin, were wrecked by English Constabulary, who threw bombs into them. The only explanation of these "regrisuls" is, in the case of the Republican Ortfitters, that outside this shop a party of English troops when firing upon an Irish Volunteer shot two of their own men; and in the case of the Republican Stores, that the name "Republican" of fended the "Black and Tans."

For no particular russon a party of English Constabulary at midnight on Saturday October 16th, set fire with hand gronades and potrol to the Athlone Printing Works, part of the Works being dostroyed. They opened fire on

workmen who tried to artinguish the flames. Mr. P. 0 Carroll, aged 50, of 73, Manor Street, Dublin, was mardored in his home at 2 s.m. on Saturday, October 16th, by English Constabulary as a "reprisel" for not disclosing the whereabouts of his sens. Mr. J. Lehane of Ballymakeera, Go. Gork. was taken from his shop and mardered by English Constabulary as a "reprisel" for an attack on a military lorry seven weeks

On Saturday, Cotobor 15th, Mr. P.H. Joyco of Barna, Co. Galway, was kidnapped. On Saturday a large body of military and constabulary invaded the district and took "reprisals" on those whom they believed knew where Mr. Joyce was. Cattle were shot dead and men wounded. Notices were posted up that unless Mr. Joyoc was returned at 6 a.m. on Sunday, "further reprisals will follow." Mr. Joyce was not returned and on Sunday afternoon parties of English Con-Stabulary pessed through the surrounding districts flogging young men. On Monday, October 18th, the "reprisels" continued. Men were taken from their work in broad daylight and flogged by constabulary in the public street. These Constabilizer also shot the Manager of the local Co-operative Creamery

On Saturday October 16th at Trales, Co. Korry, English Constabulary wrecked Deveral houses which they raided in order to arrest some young men. The Wredding they described as a "werning" to the mothers and fathers to have

their sons at home when they called sgain. On Sunday October 17th the residence of Mr. R.S.S. Gardiner at Boyle, Co. Roscommon, was raided by English Constabulary who wrecked the furniture in the house and stole a considerable sum of money. This was a "reprisal" for Mr. Gardiner having resigned his Commission of the Peace as a protest

On Monday October 18th, three business houses in Tipperary Town were wrecked by English Constabulary who throw bombs into them. This was a "reprisal" for the shooting of Sergt. Deniel Roche, R.L.O., who was killed in Diblin, (110 miles away) on Sunday, October 17th.

Set William John Set Segar and Line all was good and The second of th The second secon The production of the Committee of the c entitud used the solar measured the character transition of the exactor of FALSE TEACH PLANT NO. 2200 M. CARLON CO. 111 TO A CARLON CO. 12 TO A C the first test to the second of the second o The state of the s TAN Western Andrew Recommendation of the control of SECURITION OF BUILDING Charles of the control of the contro Calledon Margine Carry Comment of the

on Monday Cotober 18th the Co-overative Creamery at Abbeydorney, So. Kerry. On Monday October 14 Usang and destroyed after large quantities of butter and the fired by the looted. At Finnge in the same county, the Sinn Fein Hall was pursed down and at Tralee the local tennis olub house w. s wrocked. No resson named down and for thes " reprisel". At Kanture, Oc. Core, three farmom be discovered down as a "reprisal" for an ambush which occurred at Nowhouses were that county on Oct. 9th. On Tuesday October 19th Mr. Midheel Walsh was taken from his house in Galway City & murdered as a "reprisal" for to the district. The last Constable shot in Glaway was Const. from who was killed on September 8th after he had mardered without provocation a young man named John Milvoy.

on Thursday, Cot. Elst, English military & constabilary raided several town-Inds near Newcestown, Co.Cork, where they burned down farmhouses and oreps, shot a young man named Lynch who rofused to give tham information, and pest ghot wary Lordan, This was a "reprisel" for the ambush of a military patrol

which occurred on October 9th at Newcostown.

on Thursday October 21st, English constabulary burned the parish hall at innotiff near Dromod, Co. Leitrim. At Gowel in the same county the constabilary also burned the parish hell. This was a "reprisal" for the burning of the

unoccupied police barracks some days previously. on Friday October 22nd, English Constabulary burned several buildings and propert verious townlands near Athlone, 60 Westmeath, as a "reprisal" for

the ambushing of a military river patrol on October 17th.

On Friday Cot. 22nd a party of English military were ambushed near Ballinhossig, Co.Cork, which is some 15 miles from the town of Dandon. Eleven hours later c party of troops is sued from the local barracks and portially sacked the town. They endeavoured to burn down the hosiery factory which is the principal industry in the town. But they had exhausted their supplies of petrol and the attempt failed. Two nights later ton Sunday October 24th, the troops again attacked the factory & this time succeeded in destroying it. On Thursday October 21st, Charles Lynch, aged 75, was mardered in his home by English troops at Miltown-Molbay, Co.Clare. This was a "reprisal" for the action of some young men in the district who, hearing that the wife of a former named Talty had been held up and robbed of £12 by a party of English soldiers, followed the robbers and roovered the £12, Later a second body of English troops visited the district and burned 30 tons of hay belonging to Mr. Tulty, 30 tons of hey belonging to Mr.J. Joland and 35 tons of hay telonging to Mr.J. Moroney. Shops were looted & some young men were beaten. On Saturday October 23rd a haybarn containing 150 tons of hey was burned by Inglish constabulary at Drishanebeg, Co. Cork. The hay was owned by Mr. T. Orowley. This was a "reprisal" for the fact that Mr. Orowley's son is a Republican Member of the Cork County Council and is secretary to the

On Sunday October 24th English constabulary raided several houses at Limay, Co. Kerry, dragged young men out of them and testured them; out off the hair of two girls and set fire to the Co-operative Groumery, which was pertially destroyed. It is not discoverable what provoked these acts, no constable

or military having been shot in the district for months. On the morning of Monday October 25th, a party of English constabilisty were embushed near Grango, Oo.Sligo. On Tuesday night 36 hours after the attack. a series of "reprisals" began which continued for three days. Over a wide area English Constabulary burned many farmhouses and crops. The Oc-operative

On Tuesday night October 26th, a party of English Constabulary raided the village of Skerries, Co. Dublin. They searched the house of Mr. Seams Mac Donnell. Not finding him at homo they burned his house. They took Mr. John Sherlock from his house and nurdered him. No cause is discoverable for this "reprisal" except the shooting of District Inspector Burke at Balbriggen on September 20th, for which that town was subsequently sacked. Skerries is three miles distant from Balbriggan. On Wednesday night they roturned and burned the houses of Mr. Matthew Dorhar who was not at home when they called the provious night to assassinate him, and of Mrs. Modowan, whose son is

On Wednesday October 27th a party of English Constabulary wreaked two business houses in Galway City, setting fire to one and throwing bombs into the other. This was a "roprisal" for the refuent of the owners of the shops to remere their names in Gaslia characters from the front of their promises. On Thursday October 28th an English military patrol was ambushed at In Thursday Cotober 28th an English military patrol was amousted at thomastown, Co. Tipperary. On Friday night, some 38 hours after the ambush, inglish troops wrecked the town of hamplemore, Co. Tipperary, completely destroying two shops and partially wrecking 70 others. Templomore is 34 inglish as the state of the

miles from Thomastown

On Sunday Cotober Slat numbers of the Irish Republican Army captured a police barracks at Littleton, Co. Tipperary. Five constables were extured, disarmed and released. We casualties were inflicted on the comparts of the barracks. Ten hours later English filitary and constabilery visited the village and burned farmiouses, erops and the local ereamony. On Sunday, October 31st, the parish of Moore, Co. Sligo, was immeded by Anglish military and constabilary who dragged two girls from their beds and shaved their heads, seriously assembled two young men and burned crops, farmhouses and the local Sinn Join Hall. This "reprisal" was carried out because three days previously the hair of a girl who accordated with The state of the s constabulary was out. On Sunday, October 31st, a large party of English military who burched into the town with bands playing, wreaked sixteen buciness houses in the town A Company of the control of the cont of Tipperary. This was a "roprisel" for the subushing of a military patrol at Thomastown on Inursday, October 20th. Pipperary is five miles from Thomastown.

to the first of the Mariane Code was the first of the control of t

tion manager fact ber firth o graty of the Michael to the Manager fact ber fire to a fire out to the manager of the manager of

The state of the season of the state of the

on Jedgesen in La

On Sunday October 31st mombers of the Irish Republican Army captured a police barracks at Littleton, Go. Tipperary. Five constables were captured, disarmed and released. No casualties were inflicted on the occupants of the harmoks. Ten hours later English military and constabulary visited the village and burned farmhouses, crops and the local creamory. On Sunday, October 31st, the partsh of Moore, Co. Sligo, was inveded by English military and constabulary who dragged two girls from their beds and shaved their houds, seriously assaulted two young men and burned crops. farmhouses and the local Sinn Fein Hall. This "reprisal" was carried mit because three days previously the hair of a girl who associated with constabulary was out. On Sunday, October 31st, a large party of English military who marched into the town with bands 'playing, wreaked cixtoon buciness houses in the town of Tipperery. This was a "roprisal" for the ambushing of a military patrol at Thomastown on Thursday, October 20th. Tipperery is five miles notify born of removement and reserved to the transfer of the from Thomastown. A CONTROL OF THE CONT A the corn length of the control of

The second secon

on the first of the same of the first of the same of t

The manager."

In Remanding City to the term of the Manager of the

leading them out or at the townsile of Both at unger about

The state of the s

The state of the s

The state of the s

OME DAY'S RESTORATION OF ORDER.

Whe non-Regublican Press of Ireland of this date reports the following acts of English Military and Constabulary in Ireland;-

Commence of the American Street Control of the Cont

The state of the s

Mirder of James Colomen, North Mall, Cork City. Attempted murder of Charles O'Brien, Stephen Colomen and = Collins in that City. Incondiarism and sabotage at Donegal and Tipperary. Indiscriminate firing at Cork City. Maining of cattle (as reprisal for Republican raid on mails) at Kilcommon, Oo, Tipperary, Petroi poured over fowl, and pigs and both set on

THE MAIN WHAPON OF ENGLISH TERNORISM.

THENTY PURES MURDERS IN 18 DAYS -- BUT HEAD DESCRIPTIONS OF THEM.

The main weapon of English terrorism in Ireland is murder. Fifteen murders in the month of July, eleven murders in the month of August, eighteen mirders in the month of September, twenty-six marders in the month of October, twentythree mirders from November 1st to November 18th. These are the totals since the terror threw aside its disguises and admitted itself to be a terror. Not form of the men, women and children who are counted in these totals was killed In armed conflicts or while using arms. Not one was killed by military or constabulery in the necessary discharge of their military or constabulary duties. They were miriered either as an"axample" to a district or because they were believed by their marierers to be prominent in the Movement for National Independence. On October 20th Sir Hamar Greenwood mentioned during A speech in the English House of Commons that his constabulary in Balbriggan hed "milled" two men. He was corrected by Mr. Asquith who suggested the word "mirdered." Sir Hemar Greenwood replied: "If the Right Hon. Gentleman the Member for Paisley gets any satisfaction out of it I will say 'mirdered.' Binos then such mirders have increased in Ireland, but recently an official report is issued in the majority of cases which saves Sir Hamar Greenwood from saying "mardered." In every case mentioned in the following list the official statement is known to be false. Men are mardered in cold blood while in military or police custody. The official report states they were shot dead in an effort to escape. Men are assessmented in their seds. The official report states that they resisted arrest. Hen are shot dead in the public streets. The official report states that the Grown forces, were fired upon and returned the fire. Women and children are deliberately killed. The official report states that it is a very unfortunate business but at Was necessary "as a pracontionary measure." Hen are mirdered in their beds by English Constabulary or military in civilian dress. The official report states that the men were killed by Sinn Peiners or persons unknown. But in every case it is marier and it is meant to be mirder. The

descriptions in the official reports of the killings as "precationary measures," as "returning the fire" as "milled while attempting to oscape," are for circulation outside of Ireland. In Ireland itself the English Government makes no pretonce of justifiable milling. Its policy is to terrorise by mirder and it does not hide that it is mirder. In its own Official police publication who Weekly Summary of October 29th, the following paragraph appeared as the decision of that body of English Constability in Cork City who call themselves "The Anti-Sinn Fein Society":"If in future any member of flis Majesty's Forces be murdered, two
members of the Sinn Fein Party in the County of Cork will be killed.

And in the event of a member of the Sinn Fein Party not being available three sympathisers will be killed. This will apply squally to latty and clergy of all denominations. In the event of a Member of Wis Mejesty's Forces being wounded or an attempt made to wound him. one Member of the Simn Fein Party will be killed, or if a Member of the Sinn Fein Party is not available, two sympathisers will be killed."

which the second second second second second

The second secon

Carried Barrier Barrier

the transfer that the state of the state of

The transfer of the same of th

entropy of the second of the s

the second secon

the state of the s

And the day of the second section is the second second second second second second second second second second

A TO MAKE A CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE

A COMMUNICATION OF THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRAC

in the state of the same of th

The sales and the sales of the

The state of the same of the s

THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE

the state of the second state of the second second

At six o'clock p.m. on November 17th Sergt. O'Donaghno of the English Constabulary was shot dead in Cork City. At 11.45 p.m. English Constability forced an entry into a tenement house in Broad St. in that City. They murdered Mr. Patrick Hanley in his bed & attempted the mirder of Mr. Stephen Oolemen and a men named Collins. After midnight other constabulary forced an entry into the house of Mr. Eugene O'Connell, 17, Broad Lane and mardered him in the presence of his wife and child, first wounding him, and when he had fallen killing him. They attempted the mirder of Mr. Charles O'Brien in the same house. At 4 a.m. English Constabulary forced an entry into the residence of Mr. James Coleman, North Mall. Merchant and Member of the Cork Chamber of Commerce. They mardered him in the presence of his wife.

The following are the twenty three mirders committed by the English military & Constabulary in Ireland during the eighteen days - Nov. 1st to Nov. 18ths-

November 1st. MRS. ELLEN QUINN of Kiltartan, Co.Galway, shot dead as a "precautionary measure."

November 1st. JOHN HATLIHAN of Ballyduff, Co. Kerry, taken from his bed and shot dead as a "reprisal."

November 2nd. THOMAS WALL of Trales, Co. Kerry, shot dead in the public street as a "reprisal."

November 4th. JOHN O'BRIEN and THOMAS O'BRIED both of Nemagh, Co. Tipperary. Official Report: - "These two were killed in attempting to escape from the lorry in which they had been put."

November 5th. MISS. O'CORNELL (aged 15 years) of Ardfert, Co. Kerry, shot dead in the public street "as a precentionary measure."

November 5th. ML. McGUIRE of Ardfert, Co. Kerry, shot dead while in police custod November 6th. Wm. MULCAHY, Cork City, shot dead in the public street "for

refusing to halt." November 8th, JOHN CANTILLON of Ardfort and MICHAEL BROSSAN of Castleisland, V.

Kerry, shot deed in the public street. Official Report:- "Two of the attackers were kalled" - There was no attack. November 10th. CHRISTOPHER LUCY of Cork City, shot dead at Bellingeary, Co. Mork. Official Report: - "Christopher Lucy a civilian of Cork fired on members of the Auxiliary Forces who were searching a house. One of the police returned

the fire and Incy was killed." Movember 10th. FRANK HOFFMAN of Farmer's Bridge, Co.Clare, shot dead in the

Official Report: - "He was suspected of being a Commandant of the M.R.L." Movember 12th. P. MacManon, J. WALSH and JOHN HARLIHY of Ballymsoelligott, Co.

Kerry, shot dead while at work in the Ballymacelligott Creamery. Official Report:- "Rwo of the attackers are reported killed in the engagement & seferal wounded." - There was no attack & no engagement. November 14th. PATRICK LYNCH of Golden, Co. Tipperary, shot dead in the

Bo vember 17th. MICHAEL MOMARCEN and JOHN EGAN of Scariff, Co. Clare, and JOHN CONNELLY and MICHAEL CONNELLY of Whitegate, Co. Clare, shot dead

Official Report: - "These four men were shot dead while trying to escape from the escort at Killaloe. They were shot shortly after midnight." They had been in custody over nine hours before they were mr dered. November 17th. JAMES COLEMAN, MUGKNE O'COMMELL and PATRICK HANLY shot dead

Official Report:- The official report suggests that James Coleman was mirdered by Sinn Feiners and the other two by "persons unknown." - All were murdered by English Constability in uniform.

> :-: E N D :-: 1111111

The fullowing are the late of Aggression committed in Ireland by the farma Whiters and Constabilary of the nauraing English Government, as reported in the Daily Fress for week anding:

SETURDAY, NOVEMBER 20th 1920.

SUMMARY.

The second secon

The property of the property o

DIE:- NOVEMBER	<u>15th</u>	16th	170h	<u>18th</u>	19th	20th	TOTAL.
Scids;-	144	210	64	50	86	245	799
Arrestay.	33	11,3	29	21	24	61	281
Opurtsmartial:	-	33		7	6	1	47
Sentences:→	15	2			-		17
Proglamations & /:-	-	1	p.4	1	1	-	3
Sabotage:	6	9	8	3	_ 1	15	42
Armed Assaults:-	4	7	4	5	6	19	45
Imrders:-	1	-	1	4	3	1	2.0
Daily Totals:-	203	375	106	91	127	342	1,244

The sentences passed for political offences during the above six days totalled TATANTYFIVE YEARS & FOUR MONTHS.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 15th 1920.

PAIDS:- During the week-end English troops in Dublin City and suburbs raided the following premises and residences:-

Hr.J. Behan, 157, Townsend Street. Mr.P.Lolen, 28, Kirwan St. Cottages, Manor St. Messrs. Easons, wholesale newsagents, etc. Mr. C. English, 145, Phibsboro' Road. Messrs. Chamles & Cluskey, 50, Eccles Street. Corner Townsend Street - Hawkins Street (vacant). Mr. O'Flanagan, poultry shop, Woxford Street. Hairdresser Shop, York Street. Apartments over 53, S. George's Street. Ryan's Bootshop, Sth. Anne Street. O'Malley's Clothing Factory, 117 Lower Abbey Street. Mrs. Keogh, 34, Lower Abbey Street. Tenement House, Charlemont Street. Mr. Healy, vinter, 60, Hollybank Road. Floming's Hotel, Gardiner's place. Mr. H. Maher, 14, Lower Sherrard Street. Tenement. 93, Upper Dorset Street, Mr. J. Howland, 60, Eccles Street. Mrs. Cromin, pawn Office, 52, Upper Dorset Street. Mrs. Cauldfield, 50, Blessington Street. Mrs. Kieman, 47, Ignatius Road, Drimoondra. Mr. O'Hanlon's, 10, Innisfallen Porade.

Raids by English military and constabulary took place in the following towns and country districts:-

do. Dublin:— Residence of Mr. T. McDonald, The Vale, Shankill. Mine houses in Dundaum, including the gate lodge at Gortmore of Lady Redmond, J.P., and the residence and gate lodge at Hilton of Mr. F. Golden, Insurance Agent. In the latter house the constabulary wrecked the furniture and stole a remor, stove, boots, clothing, food and beer, a lamp and a suit length of Irish tweed.

Oc. Corkis: Over 50 residences and business premises including the residence at Macroom of Mics. Margaret Dogmond, Member of Macroom Council.

Ocuncil.

Oc. Derryim Residence of Mr. P. Lynch, Loar House Park, Member of Derry County Council.

Go. Sligo:- Four shops in Sligo Town.

AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

COLUMN TO THE PARTY OF THE PART The state of the s

services of actions desired and action as a recommendation of a service and a service

Medical Control of the control of th

Service and the service of the servi AND THE PROPERTY AND A COMPANY OF SELECTION OF SELECTION

The second in the same and the contraction can be desired

with the second of the second second

Website forces and a condition of the section of

the state of the second section of the section of th

The interest of the contract o

Linux On the and the second

And the second s

Co. Tipperary: Over thirty homesteads in the Glen of Aherlow.

Oc. Clarc:- Twelve houses including the Presbytery of Rav. W. O'Kennody, Killonena,

15 farmhouses at Ballydwyer (also known as Ballymacelligot Co. Korry:-

TRESTS:-The following were arrested by English military and constabulary:-

> Miss. Magaret Desmond, Member of Macroom Council, Co. Cork. Mr. P. Lynch, Lear House, Park, Co. Derry, Member of Derry County Council. Ald. L. Gilgan. Manager of Mesers. Collery's Stores, Sligo, and J.

Brohony, his assistant. Mr. James Crowley, Member for North Kerry in the Republican Parliament.

Mr. C. English, aged 18, 145, Phibsboro' Road, Dublin. Mr. Francis Golden, Insurance Agent, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.

Miss. Anna Fitzsimons. Dundrum, Co. Dublin.

Three young men whose names have not transpired: Dundrum, Oc. Dublin. Fifteen young men in Benshe district, Co. Tipperary, (names not yet known;

Dr. Shanahan, who had been summoned from Traleo, Co. Kerry to attend to unamed cavilians who had been shot in cold blood by English Constabulary at Ballymacelligott (Ballydwyer) Greamery, Co. Kerry, was arrested by the constabulary when about to minister to the wounded. Som after the doctor had been errested one of the men, whose life might have been saved by medical attention, died in great agony. The doctor's servant and five friends who had come to visit the wounded -- Messrs, Commor, Dowling, Herlihy, Carmody and Hallister - were also arrested.

ENTENCES:- Mr. John Browns of Coppamirra, Co. Tipperary, was sentenced by courtmartial to ten years! imprisonment with hard labour on a charge of attempting to disarm an English military patrol.

On a similar chargo Messrs. Thomas Buckley and John Dockery of Ferbene, King's Co. were each sentenced to two years! imprisonment with hard labour.

The following sentences were imposed for possession or "seditions" literature and documents:-

Miss Anita McMahon, Keol, Achill Island ... 6 months' imprisonment. ... 16 months 1 imprisonment Michael McElligott, Listowel, Co.Kerry with hard labour.

I year each with hard James Cullen & Peter Finley, Portarlington labour.

.... 1 year with hard labour. Simon Egan, Mountmellick, Queen's Co. 3 months! imprisonment. D. Coughlan, Monasterevan

The following sentences were imposed for possession of arms:-

.... 18 months! imprisonment John Coakiey, Cork City with hard Inbour. 6 months imprisonment. Albert Burrow, Carlisle Road, Derry

For having acted as Lepublican police when they arrested on a charge of theft, Charles Weston, Donabate, Co. Dublin and James Crinegan, Swords, Co. Dublin, were sentenced to six months! imprisonment each with hard

Deniel Buckley of Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick, was sentenced to nine months' imprisonment with hard lebour for publicly accusing the English

constabulary of mirder. Istrick O'Connor of Wexford was sentenced to 1.2 days' imprisonment for refusing to give evidence at an English military courtmertial.

AHADD ASSAULTS: Mr. A. O'Tuana was assaulted by English constabulary while awaiting a train at Moat Station, Co. Westmeath. They threatened to shoet him and one of them struck him in the face with a kunckle-duster.

Mr. David Ellis of Hardwicke Street, Dublin, was fired on by English troops on the morning of the 14th instant. Mr. Ellis is a distributing agent for English Sunday papers and was about to start on his rounds when he was sighted by the troops who opened fire without challenge or warning.

The second of th

The second secon

A Charles of the market of second and an are

The second production of the control of the second points of the control of the c

The state of the s

and the second s

the first of the first of the second of the

THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P

A REPORT OF THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

property and a series of the property of the p

and the first of the second of

The state of the s

administration of a property of the second s

A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR

The Color of the C

The state of the s

The transfer of the state of th

Company of the second s The second secon

er volkalisti on a samera migro ektronia y more nedentalisti. La della si organica sati Ozor i sako si organica processi kalenda samera more nedentalisti.

CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE STREET OF THE PROPERTY OF TH

and the state of t The state of the s

THE PERSON OF TH

general feet of the special section of the section

Control of the contro

English troops on the 10th inst. entered the Presbytery of Fr. O'Kennedy, Killanena, Co. Olare. They struck him in the face and tore his elething. They then forced him at the bayonet point to enter a lorry, and after taking him twolve miles he was thrown cut on the wayside. The troops also entered an adjacent chapel and stole stored vessels. Vestments and chalices were thrown on the floor.

BAROTAGE:-Following an attack on an armed patrol of English constabulary in the Glen of Aherlow, Co. Tipporary, on the 13th inst. English troops in the middle of the night descended on the adjacent town of Tipperary and attacked many houses, burning three to the ground and partially destroying others. The houses destroyed include the residence and pharmecy of Mr. P. J. Moloney, Member for Mid-Tipporary in the Republican Parliament. The house was sprayed with petrol, Mrs. Moloney and her young children getting five minutes in which to clear out.

Messrs, Lipton's Provision Stores ware also completely gutted. The residence of Mr.W.Allen, Member of Tipperary Urban Council, was partially burned. Mrs. Allen - the only occupant - being ejected at the point of the bayonet.

Ballydwyor Creamery (also known as Ballymacelligott) was burned to the ground by English constabulary. Adjacent farmhouses belonging to men named Haves and Dunne were also set on fire.

Annie O'Weill, an eight-year-old girl of 22, Charlement Avenue, Dublin, was shot dead by English military on November 13th. On that evening Annie O'Neill with some other shildren were playing on the avenue outside their parents! houses. A party of English military in two cars suddenly drew up at the street corner. Some boys and young men standing at the corner ran away at the sight of them. They ran in the direction in which the children were playing. Without any regard for the latter, the soldiers opened fire and hit two of the children. Annie O'Neill was shot dead and another little girl, Teresa Kavanagh aged 62 years, was wounded. The military were not in any danger and were not setting in self-defence. The youths who ran away were not armed; they were not "wanted" men. As they subsequently explained they only ran because they "saw the soldiers and know their record for promisonous

ILITARISM: - Inglish constabulary at Milltown-Malbay, Co. Clare, called on residents and compelled them at the point of the revolver to illuminate their houses in celebration of Armistice Day.

English military at Strabane, Co. Tyrone, commandeered the Union Ho spital, in which side and infirm persons were housed.

TUESDAY. NOVE BER 16th.

Hinglish military and constabulary raided over 50 business premises and residences in Dublin City. The places raided include the following.

Hr. P.J. Breen, 39, Ohurch Ave., Drumcondra. Mr. Jas. Downey, 44, Elizabeth St. Messrs. Keogh Bros. Photographers. Mrs. Kennedy, 4, Jones' Road.

Mr. M. Cody, 6, Mabel St., Clonliffe Road. Mr. F. Dillon, 4, Mabel St., do.

Lr. Keane, Inchicore. Clahanes Porvision shop, Emmett Boad, do. Mr. Letson, Borth Square, do.

Mrs. Cregan, Tyroonnell Road, do. Mr. Bowman, Phoonix St., do.

AIDS:-

Hr. Doyle, Ouffe St., do. At Hr. Dody's the troops threatened to blow up the house. English military, accompanied by a band, raided University College, Galway, during lecture hours at the 15th instant. Students and professors were turned out from classrooms and searched. The band played " God save

the Kings and students and professors were compelled to remove their hats.

English military raided seven houses at dabinteely, Go. Vierlow,
including the premises of Massrs. Doyle, Cummins and Homponstall and a
blacksmiths forgo. Other places raided include Kingstown Sinn Fein Hall, Co. Dublin: Drogheda Sinn Pein Hall, Co. Louth, and house to house searches in the following streets in Belfast Cityre Routh Queen Street, New Lodge Road, Artillary, Caramoney, Pinkerton and Caratall Streets, The mamber

the registration of the last professor with the theoretical desiration of the contraction of the contraction of And the second of the second o

The second secon

of houses searched is estimated at 150. During the raids on Kingstown, English censtabilary searched the Workmons! Olub am the premises of the Comrades of the Great War: At Kilcullen, Co. Kildare, upwards of 20 farmhouses were raided.

Three students of Galway University - Hessre. G. O'Donogime, P. HESTS:-Larkin and P. May - were arrested by English Military for refusing to remove their hots when a military band suddenly marched into the College quadrangle and compelled the students and professors to leave their lecture hall and stand to attention while the band played "God.

> Twenty members of a Kingstown (Co. Dublin) Dance Club, were arrested by English military and constabulary on the 15th instant on a charge of "being found on the premises."

> The following were also arrested:Two young men named Kearns and Collins, Queenstown, Co. Cork: J.Gearon,
> Gorey, Co. Wexfords Mr. J.P. Doran and his two sons, Knockmanus, Goresbridge, Co. Carlow. Mr. Doran, a member of Carlow County Council and Chairman of Carlow Guardians.

A man of 70 named Eustace of Lierue, Connolly, Co. Clare. A young man named Haren of the same district.

77 persons were arrested on the streets of Belfast on the nights of 13th and 14th instant on a charge of being "abroad" hetween the hours of 10.30 p.m. and 5 a.m. without the permission of the English military enthorities.

The following were arrested at Kilcullen, Oo. Kildare:- Messrs. H. Myors, M.O' Bourke, D. Brennan, L. Conlon and J. Murphy.

OUTSMATCHE- The following were tried by courtmartial:-

Thomas Farragher, Swinford, Co. Mayo ... Possession of arms & amaunition. George Wilson & Alex, Montgomery, Lisbarn. " " " " " " " Anthony Laughran, Bunawilliam, Co. Mayo... " " " " " " " Anthony Laughran, Bunawilliam, Oo.Mayo ... Pichard Cotter, Bellinora, Co. Cork ... Unlewful assembly. John Treamor, Michael Himmagh, Michael) Mallon & Joseph Breshanon, Derry Matthew Flood, John Casey, John Murray) D.Fitzgibbon, J.Collins, Fermoy, Co. | "Marching in file." Cork & Timothy Aherne, Kilworth, Oork) Terence O'Heilly, Ballyconnell, do.) Cavan, Martin Donovan, Cork City &) Frank Kelly, Ballyvourney, Co.Cork) R.O'Keeffe, Woodstock, Co. Kilkenny & M. MoDonald, Kilkenny City Thomas Marshall & Philip Oultan, Mulan-) boy; James Laird, Drumshiel and MI. Loughran, Dromore (all tried at Derry Patrick & James Walsh, Thomas Purcell Walter Purcell, Thomas Whelam, Michael .. Arresting a bicycle thief. HacManara, Ed. Browne, Patrick Murray) & Thomas MacManara (jnr) all, of Kilkenny)

).. Unlawful assembly.

... Possession of "soditious" documents.

. Attempting to obtain arms.

Peter Anderson, Pomeroy, Co, Tyrone, was sentenced by courtmartial at Dorry to one years' imprisonment with hard labour on a charge of WITHITCES:having in his possession one round of ammunition and a copy of the official organ of the Irish Volunteers.

Patrick Cox, Dame St. Emmiskillen, was sentenced by the same court to one years' imprisonment with hard labour on a charge of having in his possession a copy of the oath of the Irish Volunteers.

SUPPRESSION: The military inquiry into the death of the sight-year-old child, Annie O'Welll who was shot dead by English military on November 13th while playing outside her mother's house, was held in secret at the Meath Hospital, Dablin, all legal representation being denied to the child's mother. After the proceedings tarminated Mrs. O'Neill was handed an official military order prohibiting any marching or procession, even of children, at the funeral. The placing of a flag on the coffin was also forbidden.

Inglish military and constabulary burned the house of an old man named Bustace, who lives at Lisrue, Co. Clare. They also shot and SABOTAGE:bayonetted one of his pigs.

the state of writing and he leaved to all bodieses control on The second of th The state of the s Application of the control of the co Last Se about the second of the second secon The first state of the first of the first state of the foreign state of the the production of the consideration of the constant of the con There has a frequent a he the decision to the order of the passe of the great ? The state of the s The state of the s The contract of the contract o (Mind tit , Compath Londs IV (Your at Line) the professional temple of subject to the Bolt purposes of case Y quite, all The state of the second The state of the s The state of the s The rest of the state of the section Logor till at 1 /2 1 over all . our germaning the state of the s ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PART and the state of the companies and profit the state of th The property of the traction o

Professor Michael Hayes of University College, Dublin; Master Louis Lambe, aged 16, of 27, Hamilton St; Mr.F.Allen, Secretary to the Lighting Committee of Dublin Corporation at his home in Monkstown, Gc.Dublin.

ED ASSAULTS: Four members of the English Constabulary "sket up" the drapery premises of Mr. Byrne, Kullingar, Co. Westmeath, in full daylight. They then entered enother shop — Messrs. Shaw's — and after selecting £27 worth of gloves, they left without paying, telling the assistant to charge the gloves "to the King."

On the evening of the 15th inst. a bomb was thrown by English constabulary into the open door of the licensed premises of Mr. P. Walsh, Bedferd Row, Limerick City. The interior was wrecked and a customer wounded.

English constabulary visited at midnight the house of Messrs. Connelly, Cappafarna, Co. Galway. They wrecked doors and windows and burned beds and furniture. Some time aga they deliberately shot his horse. The Cannellys, two of whom served in the American and one in the British Army during the Wer, were not members of any political or military organisation.

English constabulary renewed inconditarism in Tipperary town on the night of the 15th inst. and early morning of the 16th. The burnings were accompanied by bembing and rifle fire. At 10 p.m. the constabulary attacked and set fire to the bearding heuse of Miss. Duggan, James Street. They cut the fire hose and held up the Fire Brigade at the point of the revolvar. The house was burned to the ground. The drapery premises of Mr. McMilligott which had been bembed on the previous night when the stock was destroyed, was again bembed and this time burned to the ground. The Irish House, unsuccessfully attacked on the previous night, was set on fire but the flames were extinguished. Mr. Kneeshaw's Jewellry establishment in St. Michael Street was entered by the constabulary who leated his stock.

The constabulary closing order still continues.

The constantiary closing erger still continues.

The residence of Mr. J. Barry, National School Teacher, of Leap, Co.

Cork, was attacked and burned to the ground on the 16th instant by English

Constabulary.

After sacking and wrecking the premises, English constabulary set fire to the Sinn Fein Hell at Kingstwon, Co. Dublin. It was partially destroyed before the fire brigade could be summoned.

English troops burned the Hibernian Hall, Derrylanghan, Cealisland, U.S. Tyrons. Valuable band instruments were destroyed.

Patrick Lynch, who was mortally wounded by English troops when they "shot up" the town of Golden, Co. Tipperary, on the night of the 14th instant, died in hospital on the 16th. Lynch, an unarmed and defence-instant, died in hospital on the 16th. Lynch, an unarmed and defence-instant, was walking along the road with his wife when he was shot less civilian, was valking along the road with his wife when he was shot by the troops without challenge or warning.

The Rov. Michael Griffin, B.A., Catholic Curate of Rahoen Parish, Galway, was kidnapped on the night of the 14th instant by armed men believed to be members of the English Constabulary.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 18th.

TRDER:-

Accompanied by tanks and ermoured cars, English troops raided the following houses in Dublin City on the 17th instant:-

Munster & Leinster Bank, Corner O'Connell St. - Abboy St.
House in Leinster St., Phibsboro'
Six houses in Railway Street.
Messrs. Milroy Bros., 58, Capel Street.
Ten houses in Eccles Street.
107, South Circular Road.
Mr. Urquahert, 6, Rathmines Terrace.
Mr. W. McGee, 7, Rathmines Terrace.
6, Mountpleasant Square, Rathmines.

The following places were raided in the country:

Residence of Mrs. McCabe, Ballymote, Co. Sligo, (Mother of Mr. McCabe, Member of the McCabe, Ballymote, Co. Sligo, (Mother of Mr. McCabe, Member of the Republican Parliament for South Sligo): Kearman's Hotel, Granard, Republican Parliament for South Sligo: Kearman's Hotel, Granard, Co. Longford; two houses in Listowel, Co. Kerry; Residence of Mr. Co. Longford; two houses in Listowel, Co. Galway; four houses in P. Swoeny, Town Councillowing these of Mr. J. Barlow and Mr. J. Everett, Chairman of Wicklew-Urban Council.

Residence of Mr. T. Tebin, Ballintemple, Oc. Cork: Clogheen Workhouse, Co. Tipporary: Residence and shop of Mr. T. Finegan, Chemist, Belfast: ten houses in Cork City including those of Messrs. O'Regen, James St; Hartnett, Anne St; O'Shea, do; and Flaming, de. The house of Mr. F.Daly, Republican Chairman of the Harbour Board, was also searched; and 4 houses in Tuan, Oc.

white the series with a production of the first of the fi

The second and the second property and the second a

Constitution of the second of

A CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE P

State of the second of the second of the

Mr. Henry Glynn, an official of the Munster & Leinster Bank, O'Cennell RESTS:-St. Dublin, was arrested at the Bank by English constabulary. No charge was made against him. The following were also arrested in Dublin without charge? Unknown man, 17, Eallway Street: Mr. M. Power, 14, Eccles St.; two students (one an ex-soldier) lodging at 107, South Circular Road.

Messrs. P. Carty end P. Moylan were arrested at Loughrea, Co. Galway "on suspicion." Other country errosts were those of Mr. D. MaNamara, Feekle, Co. Clare: a teacher of the Irish Language at Athleague: Mr. J. Sugrate. Listowel. Co. Kerry: Mr. T. Finegan, a chemist and prominent Belfast Republican; Messrs. P. Murphy and T. Morley, Tuam, Oc. Galway; Mr. O'Regen, James St., Cork City; Mr. Harthett, Anne St., Cork City, Mr. O'Shea, Anne St., do and Mr.Fleming, dc.

Mr. L. Kiernan, Proprietor of the Gravillo Arms Hotel, Granard, Co. Longford, his sister, Miss. Kiernen and Mr. B. Macken were arrested in connection with the shooting in the Motel Bar of Mr. Kellahor, District Inspector of English Constabulary.

Mr. P.J. Little of Dublin was arrested by English troops while officiating at an Arbitration Court held at Cloghoon, Co. Tipperary, to adjudicate on Union Officers salaries. Mr. Little is a preminent Republican. He is a Member of Dublin County Council and or the governing body of the National University and is also the Editor of "Old Ireland."

COURTSMARTIAL: - Mr. John Carroll, Scaforde St., Belfast, was tried by wourtmartial on a charge of having in his possession arms and ammunition. Mr.T. Beely, College St. Carlow, was tried on a similar charge.

The following were tried by courtmartial on charges of having "seditious" documents:- Messrs. Patrick & Thomas McGivern, Werrenpoint, Co. Dovn: Mr. J.O'Farrelly, Kells, Co. Meath; Mr. Patrick Caldwell. 52, Charlement St., Dublin and Mr.P.J. Cusack, Member of Kildaro Co. Gomoil. The "seditious" documents for the possession of which Mr. Cusack was arrested and courtmartialled consisted of a complaint from a weren that her hauband was spending her earnings in drink and another was an apology from two men who stole Mr. Cusack's pony.

- SUPPRESSION:- English troops surrounded Clogheen Workhouse, Co. Tipperery, where an Arbitration Court was about to adjudicate on Union Officers salaries. The court was dispersed and a Member of the Board, Mr. P.J. Little of Diblin, was arrested.
- AFMED ASSAULAS: During a fire (from accidental causes) at the motor garage of Mr. M. Caton, Newtownbarry, Co. Wexford, an English military patrol entered the town and without warning opened fire on the streets. A young men nemed Patrick Nelan, Omurch Read, was wounded in the shoulder and an army or rooral was also wounded. The Town Hall and several private residences were struck by bullets. Motorists and medestrians entering Rescommon town were held up and

searched by English troops at the point of the beyonet. Passengers arriving at Dundalk Railway Station, Co. Louth, were similarly treated. English troops fired shet's into Ballinamore Catholic Hall, Co.

Leitrim, while a meeting was in progress.

- SANOTAGE:- English troops burned to the ground the residences and outcifices of Mr. Hayes and Mr. Larkin, Leitra, Oc. Clare. They also burned the temporary post office at Feakle in the same county.
- On the night of Nevember 16th a party of English constabulary raided a house in Williamstewn on the banks of the River Shannon and arrested three young Irish Volunteers, nemely, Martin Gildes, Alfred Rogers and Michael MacMahon. They alse arrested the caretaker of the heuse -Michael Egan, who is not a Velunteer. The four men were taken to the nearest military headquarters and at about midnight were handed over to another - and larger - party of constabilary to be escerted to Killalco, a town on the eppealte bank of the Shamon. Midway scross the bridge, which is 200 yards long and very narrow, the constabilizing fell upon their

the constabulary fell upon their helplass prisoners and rideled them with rifle fire. Residents who lived near the Bridge heard shots followed by moans and calls for a priest. No priest was brought but the dead bedies : were hastely taken to the constabulary berracks in Killaloo, where no relatives or legal representatives were permitted to see them. After a scoret military inquiry the bolies were coffined, the lies being nailed down by constabulary. Before burial some civilian doctors and a ocroner insisted on investigation (this is now in itself an offence) and discovered the remains in a ghastly state of mutilation from bullets fired at closs range. The falsity of the official report which stated that the men were shot in "attempting to escape" is easily demonstrated in this case, as the only means of escape lay in leaping over the parapet of the Bridge into the flood, an act which would mean instantaneous death on the rocks below. Moreover, the prisoners were closely surrounded by their guards who outnumbered them by about 10 to 1. Michael MacMahon and Alfred Rogers were instrumental in saving the lives of the police when the barracks in Scariff were attacked some weeks ago.

The state of the s

The state of the s

and the state of t THE PARTY OF THE P

The state of the s

The Berner with the common based and the court during all hard displayed

Parket, because the distriction of the contract of the contrac the state of the s

Constitution of the contract field with the contract product of the contract o

And the second of the second o

The state of the s

of the state of the same of place of the same of the same of

The production of the producti

The state of the s

the transfer of the second of

The state of the property of the state of th

The said a supply of the said the said

the section of the se

The second was present advantaged. The propose by the second seco

money busy new years and a resultant to you a com- worker the months

Torre the board, way the property of the party of the par AND THE PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY O Access Suches and a supplied of the company of the such as the suc

please at the last the control of the same of the control of the same of the s

The same of the sa

the second of th

The section of the se

Light or a result of a state to the supplier of the supplier to the supplier t

the surprise of the supplies with the surprise of the surprise

Secretary of the secret

So grandy against agreeting a great regarder with the grander

The second secon

PROPERTY AND THE SERVICE SERVICES

The second of th the property of the problem that the medical continues the problem of the problem

TAILS OF THE SECTION AS A SECTI

The last to the second of the

The state of the s

FRIDAY. NOVEMBER 19th.

English military & constabulary raided the residences of the following:-IDS:-Mr. T. Groke of the Lanster & Leinster Bank, Dublin (twice in one night). Mr. P.J. Delahunty, 5, Gr. Beachwood Avenue, Dublin. Offices of Dublin Technical Schools Committee, Parnell Sq., Dublin. 22, Upper Mount St. Bublin. Mr. UaCochlainn, 12, Belgrave Road, Dublin. Mr. W. Griffith, 137, Merrion Road, Dublin. Mrs. Holahen, 34, Cadogen Road, Dublin.

Mrs. McLoughlin, 29, South Cumberland St., Dublin. 52 and 58, Lower Gloucester St., Dublin.

The following houses in the country were raided:-Presbytery of Rev. J.J.Glynn, C.C., Drumlion, Co. Leitrim. Post Office at Ballina, Co. Mayo & 5 other houses in the town. Residence of Mr. D. Reddan, Momber of Drogheda Town Council, Co. Louth. Residences of the following at Ennisoerthy, Co. Wexford; - Messrs. A. Keane, J.Goodall, L. Leacy, J. Carty, M. Carty, P. Neill and A.F.Smith.

Other raids include: 11 houses in Bawnmare, Co. Limerick; 6 at Queenstown, Co. Cork; 3 in Thurles, Co. Tipperary; 14 at Ballymoney; 1 in Lisnaskea, Co. Fermanagh; 1 in Hugginstown, Co. Kilkenny and the residence of Mr. M. Gaynor, Co. Meath. In Co. Kerry nine houses were raided in the Killarney district and 14 at Ballybrack.

RESTS:- Mr. T. Groke, Dublin, a high official in the Munater & Leinster Bank, Dublin, was arrested twice in one night. He was first arrested at midnight at his lodgings and taken to gool and released. An hour later he was again arrested. No charge was made against him on either occasion.

The following were also arrested without charge:-.Mr.K.O'Reilly, 34, Cadogan Road, Dublin. Mr. S. UaCochlainn, 12, Belgrave Road, Dublin. Messrs. J. Merris (ex-soldier) & W. Johnson, Glengeele, Oo. Tipperery. Messrs. A. Keane, J. Goodall, L. Lasoy, J. Carty, M. Carty, P. Neill, A.F.Smith and Loftus Smith all of Enniscerthy District, Co. Wexford. Mr.A.F.Smith is a Member of Wexford County Council. Mr.F.Crowley and his brother, Rathmore, Co. Kerry. Mr.Orowloy is a member of Kerry County Council.

Mr. D. Broderick, also of Rathmore, Co. Kerry. Messrs. ichasī & D. Collins and J. English, Bantry, Co. Cerk. Messrs. . 'Aurphy, Killorglin, Go. Kerry & D. Donovan, Ballybrack, do. Mr. M.Gaynor, Co. Meath, was arrested on suspicion of being concerned in an attack on an armed military patrol.

Mr. Ferham, Chairman of Balbriggan Town Commissioners, Co. Dublin, who was released a few days ago after serving a sentence for a pelitical offence, was arrested on the streets of Dublin. No charge was made against him. Mr. Derham had been invited to attend and give evidence as to the sacking of Belbriggen town and the murder of two of its citizens by English Constabulary before the American Commission on Atrocities at

Mr. Noonan, Thurles, Co. Tipperary, was arrested on a charge of having efficiated as Registrar at an Arbitration Court held in that town.

COURTSMARTIAL: The following were tried by courtmertial on charges of illegal possession of arms and emministions Hears. Thomas and Hichael O'Commer,

The same and all a company of the courts. But the same state

A THE THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO

Transfer of the first transfer of the first

THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P

MURINER 1-

Iveach Trust Buildings, Dublin; Messys. Charles Youghan, senr., and Chas. Vaughan Jnr. (father and sen) of Templeague, Co. Dublin, Mr. M.J. Beirne, National Hotel, Blackall Street, Dublin.

Mr. Thomas Brady, an employee of Belfoot Post Office, was tried by courtmertial on a charge of having "seditious" documents in his pessession.

PPRESSION: An Arbitration Court at Thurles, Co. Tipperary, was forcibly dispersed by English military and constabulary.

MED ASSAULTS :- Mr.D. Reddan, Member of Droghoda Town Council, Co. Louth was shot in the back by English Constabulary who arrested him at his business premises and marched him down the street at the point of the revolver. Mr. Reddan had made no attempt to escape,

. A man named Thomas Burns was shot by English troops who raided the residence of Mr. Lee, Lisnaskea, Co. Fermenagh. Mr. Burns was unarmed and had made no attempt to escape.

Miss. Eyan, Bohercrews, Co. Tipperary, whose farmhouse was burned ARCTAGE:by English constabulary on the evening of November 15th, made the following statement to the Press: "Thirty men, most of whom were the uniform of English Constabulary, burst into our house after midnight. They asked for my brother (who was not at home) and then ordered us cut. Even my mother, who is nearly 70, and who was ill, was refused permission to dress. They then set fire to the house am poured petrol ever four fowl in one outhouse and over two pigs in another ... Besides the fowls, which were burned alive, a great many turkeys in a left were consumed. 'They burned out three hayricks, although I said: 'For the love of God, won't you spare us semething?' I could identify some of the mon."

'As a reprisal for the raiding of local mails, English constabulary attacked at midnight the residence of Mrs. Carr, Kilcommon, Co. Tipperary. They fired shots in through the windows of the roem occupied by Mrs. Carr and her daughter. In another house they stabbed and mutilated sight live cows, lumps of flesh being out from off the animals quarters.

Following the shocting of a sergeant of the English constabulary in Corc City on the night of the 17th inst. members of that force took reprisels on the civilian population, murdering three innocent men and wounding two others. Wearing masks they smashed their way at midnight into a house at 17, Broad Lane, and dragging out of bed an ex-soldier named Eugene O'Connell, shot him dead in the presence of his wife. O'Connell's brother-in-law, Charles O'Brien, (16) years) was then seriously wounded and left for dead. At about the same time a benement house in 2, Broad Street was entered by another party of constabulary who shot dead a resident named Patrick Hanley (aged 17). Another rosident - Stephen Coleman, an ex-soldier, was wounded. In an adjoining room a man named Collins (ex-soldier) was shot at as he ley in bed. The bullet grazed his head.

Some hours later constabulary raided the house at North Mall of lir. James Coleman, a prominent citizen and merchant, Member of Oerk Chember of Commerce, Treasurer of Cork Industrial Development Association. Mr. Coleman was called to his doer and shot dead by constabulary in the presence of his wife. When Mr. Coleman had fallen wounded they fired more shots into his prostrate body "to finish him."

WILTERISE: English troops at Ardee, Co. Louth, commandeered a large threestorey building for the use of constabulary. English troops commendeered the residence of Mrs. Dunne,

Following the mirders by English constabulery of four unarmed Kinnegad, Co. Westmeath, and defenceless prisoners on the Bridge of Killaloe, Co. Clare, the Commanding Officer of Killaloe Constabulary, has announced that if any "reprisals" are taken by the civilian population for these mirders, he will lay the district flat and kill all males.

SATURDAY, MOVEMBER 20th.

The following houses were raided in Dublin City by English military and constabilary;-PAIDET-Grosham Hotel, O'Commell St. Dublin Gor oration Committees Offices, Ford Rdward Street. The state of the s

Shelbourne House, Merrion Row.

Prof. R. Chauveire, 46, Lesson St.

Mr. D. M'Garthy, Raleigh Place, Dolphin's Bern.

Mr. Geo. Levins, 5, Temple Street.

J. Broughill, 5, Mackross Parade, North Gircular Road.

P.J.Medlar, 42, James's Etreet.

45, Victoria Street.

16, Upper Merrion Street.

48, Lower Lesson Street.

Sinn Fein Roams, Rathmines Road.

Albert Villas, Morehamptin Road.

Dr. G. Murphy, 18, Carvillo Avenue, Rathgar.

Mrs. Leonard, 6, Frankford Avenue, Rathgar.

Cuala House, 37, Rathmines Ecod.

In John Dillon street and Hanover hans a house to house search was carried out, the number of residences related being estimated at 40.

Other places raided by inglish troops include: 2 railway trains in Co. Denegal; Eglinton Lunatic Asylum and 18 houses in Cork City; over 70 houses in Co. Leitrim; 15 at Cortahork, Co. Denegal; 24 at Cratlee, Co. Clare, 4 at Ennis, 2 at Tulla and 12 at Sixmilebridge, do; 6 at Kingstown Co. Dublin; 30 at Horseleap and surrounding districts, Co. Westmoath; 4 at Havan, Co. Meath.

In the raid on the Lighting Department of the Dublin Corporation, English troops seized and carried away all books, and records and correspondence of the Central Pood Emergency Committee. This Committee was recently established by the citizens of Dublin for the purpose of organising and arranging for the provisioning of the City in the event of the complete stoppage of all transit by the English military authorities.

Mr. Con Donovan, Member of Dublin County Council and of the governing body of the National University, was arrested by English constabulary on the streets of Terenue, a suburb of Dublin. No charge was made against him.

The following were arrested without charge in Dublin City:- Messrs.

J.Flangan, Bride St; John Lowe, Kevin St; Beylan Brothers (2) 5, Ashbrook
Terrace; J.Keyes, 39, Thomas St; Sean Meloney, Rathmines; son and friend
of Dr. Murphy at 18, Garville Avenue and a men in Morehampton Road whose
name did not transpire.

Mr. Thomas Gavin, Donors, Co. Meath, and Mr. Thomas Claffey were arrested on the road by English treeps. Mr. Cavin was returning from church after being married and was accompanied by his bride and party.

Other arrests by English troops include: Messrs. F.Ooy and P. Leahy of Newtondaly, Cc. Galway; Messrs. B.Gartland and Michael McKeown, Navan, Co. Meath; two brothers named O'Carroll; —Hanover St., Cork; Messrs. Doady and Grey, Bunninaden, Co. Sligo, Mr. M.McCartan, Veterinary Surgeon, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

Following an attack on an ermed English military guard at Cratice,
Co. Clare, English troops invested the district and rounded up practically all the male imhabitants, including the local Parish Priest, Rev. G.
Colhane. Over 40 men were arrested.

OURTSMARTIAL:- Mr.John O'shea was tried by courtmartial at Gork City on a charge of having in his possession a copy of the official organ of the Irish Velunteers. A military witness was unable to swear that the accused was the man on whom he found the documents. Settence of the court has not yet been promiligated.

Stores adjoining were burned down by English constabulary on the merning of the 18th inst. On the previous morning the constabulary smashed of the 18th inst. On the previous morning the constabulary smashed their way into the College, piled all the furniture in a heap and set it en fire. They then left after remarking to residents who later butinguished the flames, that they would be bank at midnight. At 2 a.m. butinguished the flames, that they would be bank at midnight. At 2 a.m. they returned and again fired the College and Stores, this time keeping they returned and again fired the College and Stores, this time keeping guard until both houses were completely destroyed. The Co-operative guard until both houses were completely destroyed. The Co-operative on it for supplies since the cessation of railway traffic in that fistrict.

ABOTAGE AND A BARD ASSAULTED Two lorryloads of English troops invested at midnight the Oloene district of Oc. Leitrim and robbed and assaulted many inhabitants. The sens of Nrs. Rrennan, Assaultement were leaten with rifle

butts and her furniture smeshed to atoms.

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

The second of the second of

The Chair Walter of State of the Control of the Control

the said of the party of the party of the said

The state of the s

The second of th

And the second of the second o

he does prompt to a small his town on a site of the contract that

The best of the second security of the second secon

- Lieuwert promis - 16 milestreren bert gettell ster och bei in the last harmon to see my months, our to select the see The state of the s

offered to great the second section of the second s

Little to the Ward that we have been the section in

The state of the s

the second second second second

ATTOMIC OF STREET SHEET SHEET

Mr. J. Harte, Member of Leitrin County Council, was taken from his house in his night attire and shot at as he swam a river to escape. .

The two sons of Mrs. O'Donogine, Rocallion, were ordered out of their bed which was then set on fire.

Francis Rorke was taken out of his father's house of Annaghracoolon, tiod with ropes and besten with rifle butts.

A scaffold was improvised at the house of Mrs. Ryan in order to hang her sons. The constabulary, however, changed their minds, and tortured them instead. After being tortured they were tied together and thrown into a military motor lorry.

The furniture of Mrs. Demnelly was burned and her son flogged. He was then errested and released efter some time, shots being fired after him as he ren home.

. Some young men in the house of Mrs. Brady, Drumballow, were shot at but they managed to e scape. Mrs. Brady's furniture was then destroyed as was also the grocery shop of ir Dillon.

At Aughavas, the dwellinghouse of Mr. J. Ovens was burned to the ground. Mr. Ml. Kiernan's house was also got on fire but was saved.

At Ballinamero, another County Leitrin village, English troops comnitted similar acts of terrorian and selectage. The "shot Up" the town and wrecked the Catholic Hall, assentting many pung non whom they bund playing billards. In Irich Lenguage teacher was kicked and besten and flung into a canal. A boy named McPartlin had his teath smeshed in by rifle batts. At Fonegh, a neighbouring village, the troops burned to the ground the Parochial Hall. At midnight they the aked the fermiouse of Mr. John Owens, Kiltyron, burning the house and stables, hay med out supplies and dragging the owner, an old man, at the heals of a lorry along the public road. They also burned the Perochial Hall of Drumwilly, 3 miles from Bellinamore, and assaulted several residents. Aughwillen Hall was also burned to the ground.

English constr bulary in Linerick City smahod the windows of the Town Hell and fired shots into residences. Heny people had narrow escapes.

AMED ASSAULTS: Rov. J. Konnedy, C.C., Killeneni, Co. Claro, who was essented by English Troops mide the following statement to the Press;-

"They visited my house at 7.30 a.m. and told me they were about to shoot me. They rushed in about the house and searched it. They then placed a suplhur bomb on the floor ... I was then called out to the road to be shot. Many charges were heaped upon me and I was asked to dony thom if I dred. I was invited to fight, and had my collar term off, and after a severe handling I was rushed into my house. I was put through the Church and cut again and then shoved in again. One of the men suggested that it was illegal to shoot me in the church, but he was over-ruled. I was struck lightly on the head several times. One of the non put a rifle to my back and rushed me down the cisle, dealing me a severe blew on the ear and fact. I :ms them left alone in the church for a few seconds. They returned and efter consultation, unenimously decided that shooting was too easy a death for me. One of thom drow his bryonet, end rushing at me ran it past my side. in order came to take me out. The men with the beyonet put it to my took and forced me out of the church into the lorry outside. I was drorsed only in shirt and pants. During the drive some searches were rade and a prisoner was taken up. I asked the officer to allow me to give the ministration of religion to this prisoner; he told me 'Go to Hell.' When about 12 miles from home I was told I could go, and was put down from the lorry. When I wax returned home that evening the last of the forces had gone. During my absence they had enten everything eatable in the house and had taken away a leg of mutton. Ly clothes were trampled upon. Everything of value in the house was taken. In the church all the vestments and a chalice were thrown on the floor and trampled on. Corporals and purifiers were maken any and also a pyx." Many people in Gratios, Co. Claro, were ascoulted by English

troops as a "reprisel" for a local a tack on an armed military guard. While in a licensed house in Literick City on the night of the 18th inst, a man's tanding at the bar was shot from outside by a member of the English Constabulary.

Mr. John Coury of B-theomor, Co. Rescommon, was murdered at his home by English Constabulery on the night of November 3rd. A party of constabulary, a rmed and with blackened faces, knocked at Conry's door and said to him: "You are the man we want." They brought him out and took off his oust, hat and waistcoat, holding up his wire and nephows with revolvers. In response to Mrs. Conry's appeals to them not to shoot her husband they longhed and said: "No won't." They them brought Conry out to the road end shot him dead, threatening to shoot Mrs. Conry also ir sho approached her dying husband.

MILITARISM: - English troops commandeared Hunnamirra House, Enniskillen, Co. Formanagh, as a residence for an officer of the English constabulary.

E N D.

a partition and subligations of a street

The first of the second second

THE SALE OF THE LOCAL PROPERTY OF THE SALE OF THE SALE

The second secon

destruction of the contract of

The state of the s

The state of the s

Thouse of the and the heart to The state of the s

The state of the s

The state of the second second

The first was all and dealers to the first of the first o

The state of the s

of the same subjects to the action of the state of the same same utary and dank at the land of aspectations is used before formation of the companies and before

The past of the second of the

The same of the sa

The Transit of the Court of the

The state of the s

es esta de la compositione de la

The territory of the second se

A STATE OF THE STA

A Superior of the superior of

Survey State of the State of th

MURDER BY " PERSONS UNKNOWN, "

A REASON WHY COHONERS DIJUESTS AN SUPPRESHED.

On October 12th 1920 a raid was made by English Secret Service Officers on the residence of Professor John Carolan, Drumcondra Reed, Dablin. The object of the raid was the assassination of a Republican Member of Parliament. The Member who had proviously resided in that house, was not in occupation of it for two years previous to the raid. Two other men were, however, in the house. These men were proped. When the English officers rushed up to what they believed to be the Momber's beirgom, fire was opened on them, and Hajor Smyth and Capt. White were felled. The two armed mon escaped. Some minutes later Professor Carolan, who was then in military custody, was shot in the buck. He died on Detober 27th.

Un its official report of this affray Dublin Castle stated on October 13th:-When a party of military were searching a house in Drumoondra last night in order to effect an arrest, they were fired upon from within the house. One officer was killed and another mortally wounded dying shortly afterwards. One civilian was shot and dangarously wounded. The assailants succeeded in making good their escape."

On October 28th a secret Military Inquiry was held into Prof. Oarelon's death. On November 11th the finding of this inquiry was published. It ran:-

"A Court of Inquiry in lieu of inquest was held on the body of John Carolan, civilian, who died in the Mater Hospital on October 27th, found that he died as a result of a builet wound fired by a person unknown not being a number of the forces of the Grown, and returned a verdist of mirder against the said person unknown. It will be remembered that at the time that Carolen was mortally wounded Major Smyth, D.S.O., and Capt. White were shot deed in the house,"

The suppression of Coroner's Inquests and the institution in their stead of English Military Courts of Inquiry into such cases as this was designed to give the English Military Authorities a free hand in conducting terror by marder, and then to enhonerate themselves by attributing their mirders to "persons unknown," This fact is well emphasised by the following solomn declaration made by Professon John Carolan on his death-bed:-

I, John William Carolan, of Fernside, Upper Drumcondra Road, in the City of Dahlin, Professor, aged forty years and upwards do solemnly and sincerely declare as follows:-

I. During the early hours of Tuesday the 12th October instant, I heard violent kno deing at my hall door. I got out of bod and wont downstairs without waiting to dress. I opened the door and was immediately confronted by a number of military officers in uniform. They inquired who was in the house. One of them asked where was a certain men whom he nered and I said he was not living there for some time past. They then made inquiries about two other men after which they rushed upstairs leaving no downstairs in the hall in charge of an armed guard.

2. The moment they went unstairs firing sterted which lasted for some time. Immediately the firing coased I was marched upstairs by an officer who kept a revolver pressed against my back. I was brought into the front room where I saw a ran in uniform lying on the floor apparently dead. I was then brought out on the landing to the uper of the back room which was open and I was able

to see that there was no person in the room. tine of the officers who was with me then went into the back moom and I was told to turn my back towards him which I did. I immediately heard the report of a shot and was shot through the back of the nock. I fell on my face on top of a man who was lying apparently deed on the landing. I was

unable to move but was quite conscious. 4. I tried to call my wife and heard one of the officers say to the other

"I thought he was dead." 5. While I was in the hall downstairs as steed in parsgraph 1. These the man who had been staying in the back room jumping tarongh the glas roof of

the conservatory.

6. I positively state that at the time I was shot there was no person other than the military officers of their on the landing or in the back bedroom.

7. The officers had been threatening to shoot me both in the hall downstains and while I was being brought upstairs."

PAVING THE WAY PCR "PRECAUTIONARY MESSURES. "

A Socret "Crime Special" for the Benefit of those who Kill Irigh Women.

Having killed Mrs. Ellen Quinn on November 1st as a "precentionary measure," having killed Miss. O'Connell (aged 15) on November 5th as "a precentionary measure" the English Hillitary Government in Ireland is yet unsatisfied with its real of women victims. It has circulated among its troops and constabiliary tie following secret "Crime Special" which will be well understood by thom as a direction as to the form their excuses are to take when other Irish women have been murdered by them:

"SECRET.

The second secon

The State of the State of

Orimo Spagial 50/1920.

R. I. C. Office, Dublin Castle, 11th Nov. 1920.

County Inspector,

Information has been received that it is the intention in Simpein circles to employ Irish women in the Commission of outreges.

This should be borne in mind when outrages are being investigated.

It is known that Members of the Cuman na m-Ban have been trained in the use of firearms, and it is possible that in some cases they have taken active part in the commission of outrages.

> (Signed) G.A.Walsh, D. I. G."

> > END.

THE " WEEKLY SUIDURY,"

18 2 A. No 27 3

Commence of the second of the

*T50 " 20 100

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

another Issue of the Official organ "For the Information of the Porces."

"The 'Weekly Summary' is issuel wookly from bolice headquarters in Treland to all colice barracks for the information of the forces. The first issue was that of the 13th August 1920, and its publication has continued since." (Sir Hamer Greenwood in the English House of Commons, November 1.0th 1920.

This organ - "for the information of the forces" - is possibly without parallel in the history of tyrannical usurpations. An official publication which openly incites the bitterest race hatred between an armed constabilizing and the majority of the inhabitents whose lives and property those constabilary are alleged to have been recruited to protect, and which as well without any disguise encourages these constabulary to murder and thelesale destruction , - such an official organ has not figured in the Turkish oppression of the Greeks or the Armonians, in the Austrian tyranny over the Slave or even in the whole course of the Russian personation of the Poles. It has remained for the English Government to set this example to other would-be Prussian Governments of the world.

The "Weekly Summary" is printed and published at the expense of the English Government. It is sirculated without cost of postege as a State publication. It first made its appearance when a force of specially selected English ex-soldiers had been distributed over Ireland under the pretence that they were police-officers of the public peace. This force was made up of mon who, after two years of offort, had railed to secure any honest employment among their own people and who were noted only for indiscipline and a disregard for all law. When this flammable material had been carefully got together the torch of the "weekly Summary" was applied to it and the result has been three months of the most savage war upon a practically defenceless people. The English recruits to the Royal Irish Constabulary were openly informed in this of ficial organ that their duties were to exterminate the more active elements in the National movement for Independence and to terrorise the remainder of the population by promiscuous marder and the indiscriminate burning of homesteads, factories and crops.

The issue of the "Weekly Summary" for Briday Nov ember 5th 1920 is peculiar in respect to other mumbers of this official publication in that it devotes so much of its space to countering any ennobling offect the death of Ald. Thronos MacSwiney might have had on the armed forces of the Orown. Its principal editorial is headed "Ireland a Nation" and in it the leaders of the Republican movement are described as "those who saw in Ireland's unity the end of their opportunity." The clitte isl continues:-

"They sought disunity, they wanted disruption ... These seekers of Ireland's disruption have conscripted Irishmen to mirder Irishmen. These seekers of Ireland's disunity have organised Irashmon to destroy the property of Irishmen ... Their vile plot will fail.

Their dastardly plens will miscarry." The second leading article deals with the recruiting for the Royal Irish Constabulary. It says: "Recruits are pouring in from the four ends of the earth. .. The Ferror is breaking. The force is winning." The third leading article is headed "The Martyrdom of MacSwiney." It opens with

"Terence MacDwiney has died rather than pay the penalty of his this sentence:-

In four of the eleven news columns there are many references to the death of Ald. MacSwiney. Among these references are the following:-

Whover was a man more cynically sacrificed for a political aim." "Why should we be sentimental over the Lord Mayor's death. He wanted it The wife, the brother and the sistors of the Lord Mayor who today groan over his death, but yesterday were angry with the doctors for trying to save him, seem to be a family of lumatics."

"Alderman MacSwiney would seem to have been most anxious for the

world to note that he edied a soldier of the Irish Ropublic. He might just as reasonably have sworred that he died an Admiral of

Mamoricana have takan a commontense view that if a prisoner claimthe Swise Havyen

ing that his offends was political could secure remass by respect; to eat a pinkponcet sould so the same thing,

Under the heading whose breis to agreetion that pert or the orthonor at the Under the tori haver's death is quoted in which his widow stated that for years he had devoted all his energies to working for the independence of his Country. Mrs. MacSwiney is referred to as follows;-

mane was called upon to make the greatest sportition a woman could make... No sympathy was shown to herby the Brussian Quard of Sinn Fein fanatics. The General Staff of Sium Fold realised that they had a woman whose beauty and wealth could be sacrificed on the alter of fanations for Sinn Fein propagands. West of husband has been consumed in the fanatical flowe of Sinn Foin. She alone, thrust in the front rank by the relentless Prussian Guard of the MacSwiney family has borne the sacrifice,"

of the other paragraphs all are of the same provocative kind which has made this journal the most notorious of official publications. A list of some of the ceptions of these persgraphs should be sufficient to indicate their contents. "Binn Feinery in Being - Motands of the Arbitration Courts," "Murder Geng in Difficulties - Irish Republican Funds Rouning Love" "Horse Steeling - By Order of the Republic' " "The lander gang's Money - the Minister of Finence in Trouble Again" "Duplicity of Irish Republican Leaders" "Sinn Pain Mustn't Squeal - It asks for it "Dirier Gang's Mission" "Sad news for the Marder Gang" etc. etc. A paragraph dealing with the decision of the Ballingsloe Asylum Committee to dishead harmless lunatics owing to the Committee's inability to support them consequent upon the English Government's withholding grents-inaid to the Asylum is piquently headed; "First Fruits of Republican Preedon" Homicidal lunatics to be released,"

Three parographs deserve to be quoted in tolk. This is the first:-

The second secon

The state of the s

WHO BUHU THE OTHEREDS

SOUN FRINGEY PASTONSIBLE.

It was the Sinn Feiners who led the way in bhe wrocking of oracmeries, and some of the oreameries and other buildings wreaked and the blame put on the police and troops, were wreaked by Sinn Fainers. One of the first areamerica areamerica was at Ballymacolligott, Co.Kerry, owned by two brothers, the lesses. Stattery. They claimed compensation; got it and whilst the litigation was pending the Sinn Feiners attempted to assassinate both them and their Counsel, Segt. Stlliven, K. H. It is evidently of no interest to the residers of the "Weekly

Summary" that Sergt Sullivan, K.C. publicly stated that those who attempted to assassinate him were not Sinn Fedners. The paragraph is published in this officiel journal to give them heart to continue this form of destruction. When they have added to the thirty-four oreameries they have already destroyed, the troops and constabulary can rest content that the "blame" will not be gut on them, & least by the Government which employs them and at whose expense the "Weakly

The second notable paragraph is as follows. It is given a good position:-Summary" is issued. " RESTRAINTS FOR RAPURLICANS.

A TYPE RITTEN NOTICE.

The following typewritten notice is stated to have been extensively posted throughout the City of Galways

'In some districts Loyalists and members of His Majesty's Forces have received notices threatening the destruction of houses in contrain eventunlities. Under these circumstances it has been decided that for every Loyalist house so destroyed the house of a Republican leader will be similarly dealt with. It is naturally to be hoped that the necessity for such action will not arise and therefore this warning of reprisal which will follow the destruction of Loyalists property is boing widly circulated. The third paragraph is short. It does with the mirage of Hickard Scenish, a teacher who was mortally wounded in Limerick City after he had been receptured by English Constabulary from whom he had escaped. 'He was handouffed when he Was mirdered. The "Weekly Summary" reports the incident in this wey;-

A handourfod prisoner attempted to escape outside Limerick police MATURIPLED PROAPE OF & SUSPECT. station and fire was opened on him by police and military. The man took refuge in a house and while trying to got through a window was again

It is evident that this paragraph is intended as on instruction more than as

This Workly Summery which represents the trish people as a "Marder Hang" and the Sinn Fein Movement as a Movement of Sureties, and which in overy un-Sorubulous way incited its forces to hetred and outrago upon life and proporty in Ireland is admitted, by English Cabinet Ministers to be an official English publication for "the information of the forces in Ivoland." The proof that this "information" has been well imparted in given by a hundred ruined towns villeges and pore then a paragred mandered internal and women.

VOIDE 3. NO. 59. IRISH BULLETIN, WEDNESDAY, 24th NOVIMBER 120.

ENGLISH UNCONCERN ABOUT THE MURDER OF IRISH CIVILIANS.

The second secon

and the first of the grander of the support of the state of the state

Boys. Women and Unermed Men Shot Dead - tut no Indignation.

warrder begets mirder ... It is deplorable that on an occasion when British law has to be vindicated in all its solemnity and dignity, that British Justice should not have clean hands." London "Daily Mail" November 22nd.

"An army already periously indisciplined and a police force avovedly beyond control, have defiled by helmous acts the reputation of England, while the Government who are the trustees of that reputation are not free from suspicion of dishonourable connivance."

Iondon "Times" November 25th. (22")

Maurder will continue... just as long as the British Government chocses to perpetuate its odicus and helpless scheme or blind pitiless indiscriminate revenge." London "Daily News" November 22nd.

"When we read of yesterday's orgy of murder we have an uncomfortable feeling that our hands are not clean." London "Evening News" November 22nd.

"For what has happened the Authorities cannot altogether be acquitted." London "Globe" November 22rd.

On the morning of Sunday November 21st, fourteen English officers engaged in Secret Service work were shot dead in various parts of Dublint five others were wounded. The English Press expressed with great fevour horror and indignation. But in the eighteen days from Nov. 1st to Nov. 18th twentythree unarmed Irish men, women and children were murdered by English military and constabulary. The English Press viewed these shootings with calm, or with mild disapproval that they had not been previously regularised by legislation in the English Parliament. The same week-end during which the English officers were shot dead, English military and constabulary murdered twenty-five unarmed men, women and children, including a boy of ten years who was bayonetted to death, and three boys, one of eleven years and two of fourteen years who were shot dead, and one woman who was shot and was trampled to death. None of . these twenty-five persons was armed, none of them was engaged in any conflict with either constabilery or military. In addition three men were mirdered thile in military custody. Also in the three days Nov. 20th to 22nd; eightyeight men, women and children were wounded, some in attempts to marder them, chers in deliberate firing on unarmed civilians. In addition, in the three days mentioned warehouses, creameries, shops, private residences and crops were burned in nine Irish counties. The following are some of the acts which have passed practically unnoticed by the English Press:-

TWENTY-RIGHT MURDERS.

The following twenty-eight unarmed mon, women and children were murdered by English military and constabulary:-

WOMAN: Miss Jano Boyle. (aged ton years) beyonetted to death; Master CHILDREN: Master John C'Leary (aged ton years). Master J.Scott (aged 14 years). William Robinson (aged eleven years); Master J.Scott (aged 14 years). William Hobinson (aged eleven years); master secont (aged to years).

Thomas Ryan, James Burke, — O'Dowd, Jimes Teehan, Michael

Hogan, — Traynor, James Mathews, Daniel Carroll and a man still

These thirteen persons were mirdered in Croke Park on Sunday November 21st by English Constabulary who fired deliberately and without provocation into the

Thomas Clancy, mirdered by English military at Drangan, Co. Tipperary, as huge crowds attending a football match at the Park. a reprisel for the capture and burning of a police barracks in May last.

Nev. Michael Griffen. B.A. Oatholic Priest, taken from his home at G. 1 Ty City by English Constabulary and found mardered six days later.

James O'Neill & Michael Make: murdored on November 20th by English Constabulary while they were returning from Dablin to Limerick after James of Reill and Michael Blake's brother had been acquitted by a General Courtmartial of the charge of mardering Const. Cakley. They were hold up by constabular, near Limerick Junction and were shot dead. Michael Blake was killed in mistake for his brother.

Thomas Lyons: shot dead on November 21st at Knappagh, Co. Mayo by English Constabulary,

John McSwiggan: - shot dead on November 21st at Magherarelt, Co. Corry, by military,

The state of the s

And the state of t

The state of the s

The Company and Advisory to the control of the Company of the Comp

Manual Commence of the party of the second of the

the property of the second second

the age of the same of the sam

the state of the s

Jomes McCann:- Seken from his bed and shot dead at Rush, Co. Dublin on November 22nd by English Constabulary.

W.H. West Barnett, shot dead in Mountjey Sq., Dublin on Nov. 21st by English Constabulary who were drunk,

Arstin Cowley: shot dead at Navan, Co. Meath, by English military. Michael O'Roilly (aged 14 years) shot dead by English Constabulary in he of St., Abiin. for shouting "Up the Robels" at a party of constabulary raiding houses in the street.

Editond Carnody: shot deed by English constabulary at Ballylongford, Co.Kerry on Nov. 22nd.

Frank Flynn:- shot dead by English constabulary in his home at Tarmon, Co. Roscommon, on Movember 22nd.

MURDERED IN MILITARY CUSTEDY.

Richard Hollos, Pater Clancy and T.C. Clune were arrested in Dublin before inidnight on Saturday-November 20th. They were brought to Exchange Court, Dublin Castle, and were kept there until Monday November 22nd when they were marderod. An official report was issued on Movember 23rd stating that they had been shot while attempting to oscape. The report is demonstrably false. Those three men were mirdered, as the thirteen people at Croke Park had been, in pursuance of the official English policy of Government by terrorism.

WOUNDING OF BIGHTY-EIGHT UNA READ CIVILIVES.

The following twenty-five men, women and children were wounded by rifle-fire

at Croke Park on Sunday November 21st:-J. Hogan, J. Doyle, P. Gunnery, Jos. Pollard. T. HoGrath, Jos. O'Doharty, Thos. O'Connor, C. Duffy, Jas. Fagan, M. Curley, P. Caufield, F. Connelly, L. Flynn, P. Lacey, M.O. Keofe, Ed. Sadlier, J. McKean, W. Forman, D. Delaney, F. Howard, (aged 12), Wm.Bareton, Jas. Flood, Jos. Farrell, M.O'Donnell, P.Kennedy. Forty other persons were injured in the panic which followed the firing,

many children and women being trampled upon. Miss. Eileen O'Dohorty and her brother Deniel were shot at and wounded by English Constabulary at Dromore, Co. Merry on November 21st. In the same town the following were beaten by English constabulary with rifle butts:-Jos. McGusker, F.O'Brien, J.Crosbic, J.McGlone, P.Loughran, C.McGarry

am six others. All were badly injured. Two boys named Sulliven and Rice were shot at and wounded by English constabulery at Ballymacthomes, Co. Korry on November 21st.

Young girl shot at and wounded by English Constabulary in Constability Ambrose Lewless, agod 71, shot at and wounded by English Constabilary On November 22nd.

Three men wounded by English Constabulary at Termon, Co. Roscommon on in Dublin on November 21st.

Jrhr. 0 Connell, Blorney, St., Cork, shot at and wounded by English November 22nd.

Mr.P. Mathews, Labour Councillor at Skerries, Co. Diblin, shot at and Constabulary on November 20th. wounded in his house by English Constabulary on Nov. 22nd. After he had fellen from his first wound, four other shots were fired at Councillor Mathews as he lay on the ground. Two of them took offect.

INCENDIARISM, SABOTAGE & LCOTING.

Houses wrecked and fired at Nowry, Co. Down, by English Constabulary on Nov. 21st. Two shops partly wrocked and shed with 70 tons of hay burned by English Con-Stabulery at Ardfort, Co. Kerry, on November 21st. Co-operative Creemery at Duharrow, Co. Tipperary, burned to the ground by English Constabulery on Nov. 22nd. Damage estimated at £12,000. Shop wrecked, looted & fired by English Constabulary at Millstreet, Co.Cor on November 20th.

Two houses and one shop looted and fired by English constabulary at Swords, Co. Diblin on November 22nd. Damage estimated at over 210,000. Haybarn, hay and outoffices of Mr.J. Ganley, Republican Councillor, burned by English Constabulary at Skerries, Co. Dublin on November 22nd Business premises looted by English Constabulary at Bush, Co. Dublin, on November 22nd. Wholesale Drapery house of Messrs, Dwyer Ltd., Cork City, looted and fired by English Constabulary on November Flat. Damage estimated at £10,000. Carrick on Shannon Rowing Club-house fired and burned to the ground by English Constabulary on November 20th, Seven settheges - the houses of poor peacents - burned at Barna, Co. Galway, by English Constabilary on November 20th, Hay barn, cowshed and stores of Mr. Vm. Ganley, burned by English Constabulary at Baldungan, Oo, Dublin, on November 22nd. English Constabulary fire into private houses at Cork City; Killarney, (Co. Kerry), Dromore, (Co. Tyrona), Hillstreet, (Co. Cork), and Killalos, Loc. Clarel on November 20th, 21st and 22nd. The first of the second second

THE TRISH AMRITZAR.

TWO OFFICIAL PROPERTS -- AND THE TRUTH,

the supplied the second state of the second state of the second s

AND RESERVE TO A PARTY OF THE P

and the state of the solder of

CONTROL OF THE STATE OF THE STA

The state of the s

The second secon

Two official accounts were issued explaining the Amritzar at Croke Park, mblin on Sunday November 21st 1920. Both bre false. Even if the evidence of some 15,000 people did not prove them to be false they are themselves demonstrably so. The first official account was issued from Dublin Castle late on Sunday night. It contained the following passages:-

"They (a mixed party of military, R. I.C. and Auxiliary Police) approached the ground from different directions and found that pickets had been posted at the various approaches to the field to give warning, presumably, of the arrival of Forces of the Grown. These pickets not only raised the alarm but also fired on the approaching troops. The firing was returned and a number of casualties were sustained by people who were vatching the match. In addition to the injuries sustained through this firing, several persons, it is believed, were badly crushed in the stampede which ensued."

It will be noticed that this official report makes it quite about that those killed and wounded were so killed and wounded by the fire of troops and constabulary outside the field. It happens that Oroko Park is surrounded by walls some 20 feet high. If the fire outside the field did as the official report claimed inflict the casualties on the spectators of the ratch, it must have been aimed high and not at the pickets in the streets outside who are stated to have fired upon the Forces of the Grown. Again, any fire directed from outside the field could only here affected those on the stands and raised portions of the field. Whereas the fact is that it was in the unraised parts of the field that the majority of the spectators were killed and wounded. Further, it will be noticed that this official report does not state that any of the so-called pickets were killed or wounded. None was. Yet it is peculiar that no casualties were inflicted upon them if the fire had been directed at them.

Two days later the English Government evidently realised that its first official account was not convincing. Sir Hapar Greenwood on Tuesday, November 23rd produced a second official account in the English House of Commons. The important paragraphs in this account are:

"The police force approached the neighbourhood of the field while the military were encircling it. Defore the military occion was complete the police were observed by civilians evidently posted to watch the approaches of the field. The police were fired upon from two corners of the field.

In this paragraph the position taken up in the first official report is hastily ovacuated. The Forces of the Grown are not now attacked in the streets outside the Park but are fired upon from two corners of the field itself. The report immediately continues:-

"Simultaneously men rose from their places in the Grand Stand and fired three quick shots from revolvers into the air. Of this there

The Forces of the Grown were not yet, according to this coccunt, in the field. Yet without the examination of the public in the field "indisputeble evidence" is discovered of semething the Forces of the Grown could not have witnesses, unless when approaching the field they were gifted with vision through a twenty foot wall. That wassessing, as the official reports represent all the armed men in the field to have been, should stand up and further attract public attention upon themselves by firing attract public attention upon the second attract public attract publ shots from revolvers" at least suggests innocence and that these shots should have been fired "into the air" suggests a lapse of that extreme belligeronoy with which the other parts of the reports credit these men.

"A stampede was caused, not slone by the firing, but also by the rush of men seeking to make their escape from the field." The report continues:-This is not a very ingenious emplemation of a panic among 15,000 people. So far this official account makes no mention of the troops or the

or the constabulary having fired. The official view is that prior to any firing by the Forces of the Grown a stampede was raused among 15,000 people by "three quick shots" fired (so openly that there is indisputable evidence) winto the air" and by the attempt of some thirty or forty men to escape from 14960 others. In parenthesis it might be said that any "assassia" worth his salt would have known that his best method of oscape was not to rush from the field into the arms of the encircling forces of the Crown, but to remain where he was hidden in a crowd of 15,000 people. The report continues;-

"Through the fall of a corrugated iron railing a number of people were crushed. Meanwhile a number of armed pickets outside, joined no doubt by gunmen making their escape from inside, were maintaining a fire in the direction of the police who returned it. The firing did not last more then three minutes. About thirty revolvers thrown away by men who formed part of the sepctators were picked off the ground. Twolve persons lost their lives, eleven were injured seriously enough to warrant their detention in hospital, and about 50 persons sustained slight injuries." Again not one of the mysterious armed pickets has been killed or wounded although this second report is two days later than the first. The police merely fired casually at them for a very few minutes & then went unconcernedly into the field. Not one of the armed forcus - (there were fifteen lorry londs and four armoured cars) -- seems to have thought of pursuing the armed pickets and arresting them. But strangest feature of all in this second report : not once it is stated that the casualties among the spectators were caused by the rifle fire of troops & constability. The impression is given by the report that all the casualties were caused by the fall of a corrugated from railing and by the stampede. The words "lost their lives" and "were injured" are cerefully used to hide the truth that all the deaths and all the serious woundings were caused by the rifle fire and bayonet thrusts of fully armed English troops and constabulary attacking unarmed civilians.

But the facts of the Amritzar at Croke Park are known to 15,000 people, not one of whom has been discovered who saw or heard fire epened upon the approaching troops, or saw or he and the wanton fire of the Constabulary returned by members of the crowd. The pickets posted at the various approaches to the field were the ticket-sollers who overy day upon which there is an important match at Croke Park relieve the congestion of the turn-styles by selling tickets in the various approaches to the field. It is a custom which has been practised regularly every football season for several years past.

The ticket-sellers are officials of the Park.

The second state of the se

The second of th

The state of the s

Report of the second se

The following is one of hundreds of statements made by persons who attended the metch and were ope-witnesses of what Sir Hamer Greenwood so glibly describes from his seat in the English House of Commons;-

"I was in Croke Park on Sunday, Nov. 21st, at or about 3.15 p.m. From where I was situated I commanded a view of the bridge (Massell St. Bridge) leeding to the Park. I saw three military lorries filled with uniformed men arrive on the bridge. The lorries were still moving towards the Park gates when I saw them first, and before any of the lorries halted fire was opened from them. I heard no shots before fire was opened from the lorries. Those in the Park nearest to where the lorries were could not, I believe, see the lorries or know of their srrival until they had opened fire. When the people in the Park heard the firing there was a stampede towards the side of the Park Where I was. I saw the uniformed men rush through the gates, firing as they came, and no audible order of any kind was given before the firing began inside the Park. I saw no person fire at the uniformed men either before these fired or when they were firing. As far as I could judge the firing continued fieroely for about eight minutes and then desultory fire sontinued for over a quarter of an hour afterwards. During the first few minutes of the firing I saw a man in constabulary uniform running close to me firing his rifle from the hip as he ran. He did not take special aim. So far as I could see he fired at random into the crowd. Immleiately before the arrival of the military lorries an aeroplane circled once over the field and then dropped suddenly and at that moment the firing opened from the lorries. So far as I can judge the dipping of the acceptance seemed to be the signal for the opening of fire from the lorries. In the pric during the firing I saw soveral people trampled by the crowd's ruch for safety. I succeeded in climbing over the wall of the Perk furthers from the entrence. I dropped twenty feet into a field next to the Park. Cthers dropped into the field in the same way. As we ran a cross the field for the gate we were fired on by the Constabulary who had occupied commending positions of the wall we had oscaped over. I heard the bullets whizzing round me. Eventually sescaped from this field and then found that parties of military with armoured cars had arrived and surrounded the whole district.

VOLUME 3. No. 51. IRISH BULLETIN. PRIDAY, 26th HOVEMBER 1920.

WHILE ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE "

The transfer of the property of the second s

the trade has a specific section of the section of

later that is the entered obegin in a serverber little store while the

the transfer out the part state are at 1967 to

AN OFFICIAL ENPORT TO EXPLAIN AWAY THE MURDER OF THREE MEN.

On Monday, Movember 22nd 1920, Mr.R.McKee, Mr. Peter Clancy and Mr. Conor Clune were shot dead while in military custody in that part of Duclin Onstle known as the Detective Office, Exchange Court. Messrs. Makee and Clancy were first tertured in an attempt to extract information from thom. There is not yet evidence that Er. Conor Clune was tortured. Both Makee and Clancy having refused to give information were done to death. McKee was first beyonetted and then shot. Clancy was shot through the tample and twice through the back. Both bodies bear morks of eruci miltreatment. prior to death. All the bayonet and bollet wounds are such as would have been inflicted on men in a sitting position. The bullet marks on the walls of the room in which the three prisoners were done to death establish it as a fact that they were fired upon when sitting near the fire. Clume's body

On Tuesday evening an official report was issued from Lublin Castle which purported to describe the deaths of these men which it attributes to on attempt on their part to escape. It is an account bearing in every line of it the stemp of the guilty mind which concected it. The English military Government in Ireland which consistently refuses to the public any detailed information on almost every matter of public interest, issued in this case a statement of some 1,000 wrds elthough of the massacro et Croke Perk in which over eighty persons were killed and wounded was dismissed in an official report of some 280 words. Less than half the official report of the death of the three prisoners is devoted to describing the manner of t their deaths. The major portion of it is an enumeration of the alleged activities and positions held in the Irish Republican Army of the three victims and is obviously on effort to areate the impression that even if they had been mardered they deserved to have been.

The part of the official report which purports to describe the attempt made by the three men to escape is singularly ingeneous especially in view of the fact that in other parts of the report McKee and Clancy are stated to have been officers of high rank in the Republican Army and Clune is escribed as a lieutonont in the same Army. The report says:-

"These men were arrested on Saturday night but owing to lack of prison accommodation were detained in a guardroom edjoining the entrance which they shared with a guard of four men." t is evidently felt at Dublin Costle that some explanation is necessary of he presence of prisoners in the Guard room of the Exchange Court. The Eplanation given is proved ridiculous by the fact that subsequent to the Prost of McKeu, filency and Glune olose on 150 persons were arrested in ablin for whom there was found ample room in the Bridowell and in Mountjoy rison. Further, a floot of fiftuen lorries and gracoured cars ware rought to offset the arrest of McKee and Clancy. Four staff fficers were resent at the arrest. One of them told the landlord of the house in which hese men were errested that they were "two of the Brestest rustians in ablin." Yet although the official report indicates that it was officially anown that McKee and Glancy held high rank in the Irish Republican army, it proteinds that these important captives were guarded only by four men in a From From which oscape was supposed to be especially easy. Not only this, but in order to give these Republican Arry Leaders who had been sought after for months, every facility to escape, the report continues to state that the guardroom in which they were detained:-

Montains a large quantity of army material and equipment -ma rosses in piles, beds, a table and bench, rifles, arminition, otc." There were three prisoners - all trained military chiefs according to this Official report - and rour guerds. No doubt with a chivalrous desire to equate the numerical strength of the captives with that of their guards they were placed in a room where they had to their hands "ridles, amunition, etc." In addition, as is made-oridons from his further paragraphs of the report.

m addition, as is made evident from the further paragraphs of the report thoso rifles were ready loaded for the prisoners' use. Although forced by look of accommodation to place important prisoners in a guardroom thus generously equipped with the means for escape, there was no thought in the official mind of hemdourfing the three men. The report says:-

A company of the same of the

"The prisoners were allowed considerable freedom of movement and were seated round the fire at the moment of their attempted oscape. The guerd on duty had his back to thom while the two men who were off outy were sitting reading. The Commander of the Guard was in the doorway of the passage. Most of the garrison at the tuilding were cut on duty and this must have been evident to the prisoners as the only exit from the building is through this room.

Everything in fact was done to help these much-wanted prisoners to escape. Although the prisoners were allowed considerable freedom" the only guard on duty "had his back to them" and the two other guards who were not on outy were "sitting reading" while the Commander of the Guard had thoughtfully withdrawn to "the dogreey of the messege." In addition the three priceners were provided not only with the ready-loaded rivies mentioned above but also with the means of knowing when "most of the garrison at the building were out on duty." The story is everdene as is usual with stories invented to applain away the obvious. The report continues:-

"The three prisoners suddenly rose to their feet and the sentry threed round on hearing the noise. One of the prisoners had a Malls bomb in his hand which he had abstracted from a box of bombs under a box. This he threw at a sentry. The bems did not explode because (unknown to the prisoner) none of the bombs had been detonated. The sentry jumped to one side and the prisoner throwing a second bomb dashed behind a pile of

mattresses when the sentry fired." The invention of "a box of bombs under a bed" is not altogether a happy one. The rifles in the guard room were leaded but the bombs which sculd only have been thous for sudden emergencies were not detensted. So such had to be explained in this official report that the inventor evidently found it difficult to cover all the points offoctively. The prisoners are declared to be men with military knowledge. Any soldier with the most elementary experience of bombs must know that to throw one in a room meens death to everybody in the room. Yet the prisoners not only throw one but two. The sentry contented himself with jumping to one side. He did not fire until the second bomb as thrown, and one of the prisoners - a military men the official report states --- had taken cover from rifle fire bohind some matresses. The report continues:-

"Another of the prisoners meanwhile had soized a rifle and fired at the other members of the guard. Both ducked behind a table which

was upset and the shot lodged in the wall." The rifle seized by this other prisoner was evidently an army service rifle which contains a magazine and has no out-off. Yet he fired only one anot at two men and these saved themselves by both ducking behind a table "and the shot loaged in the wall." As the bombs were not detonated none of the soldiers was wounded. As the shot lodged in the wall none of the soldiers was wounded. The only true point in the report is that there were no military casulaties. The inventor of the recort has had to go a great way round to explain how the troops actually outnumbered at the moment of

attack escaped scatheless. The report continues:-"The third prisoner lifted a shovel lying near the rire and aimed a blow at the men who were crouching behind the conturned table.

shovel crashed into the wood but missed the men." Still no military casualties. That point must be sustained somehow. Therefore, it is that the third prisoner with ready-located rifles to his hand soized instead a shovel and hit a table with it. The reject continues:-"The Commarder of the Guard hearing the firing at this moment rushed

into the room and fired. This sudden diversion enables both his ocmpanions to rise from the table, and firing tegother the second and

Before the Commander rushed into the room one of the prisoners had a magazine rifle in his hands from which he had fired only one shot. Two of the three guards were under the table. He had only one men to deal with. Yet he did not fire again not even when the Commender rushed into the room and fired. The throo prisoners allowed the two soldiers who had taken refuge behind the table to rise and were straightway shot by them. For man or high military renk festooned with loaded implements of par they made a

poor fight although they are supposed to have known that if they dereated their four guards - two of whom were sitting reading, one of whom was out of the room and the fourth had his back to them when the attack opened -- they would have been free now, for the official report ends with these words:-

The state of the s

The state of the s

A TENNEL STATE OF THE PERSON O

Control State of the agree which part or private from the burger and some that

A Company of the Comp

The War and the second of the property of the second of the second

the standard of the standard o

Carlot and the State of the State of the Control of

"The whole affair lasted a few seconds. It is presumed that the prisoners who had seen all the movements of the garrison since Saturday night had observed that at 11 oclock most of the men were out on duty and that they were practically alone in the building with the guard of four men.

The story is, ... course, an invention from first to last. The facts are:-

desars. McKeu, Clancy and Clune were arrested at 1. 30 a.m. on Sunday morning. More than a dozen lorries of troops and constabulary ere brought to effect the arrest. Mr. Fitzpatrick, the owner of the house in which Mckee and Clancy stayed was arrested with them. They were brought at once to the Exchange Court in order to be near the Headquarters of the officers of the English Secret Service, who desired to extract information from them.

Fitzpetrick was removed to Beggar's Bush Darracks at six colock on Sunday, evening. During Sunday Eckee and Clancy were frequently tortured and threatened and this torturing and threatening continued until Monday at 11 a.m. when they were done to death.

In the guardroom in which these men were detained there were no rifles, no bombs no mattresses, no beds. There were a table and a number of benches.

They were adequately guarded and were given no opportunity to escape.

The prisoners were defenceless when they were done to death. All evidence points to the fact that they were sitting by the fire when they were murdered.

It is with this knowledge in its possession that Dublin Castle issues its long official report which does not even bear the most superficial scrutiny.

END.

The following 170 the Acts of Engranden committed in Ireland by the Armed Military and Constabulary of the neurping English Government, as reported in the Dally Press for week andings-

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 27th 1920.

SUMBLARY.

DATEA- LOVENBER	<u>22nd</u>	23rd	<u>24th</u>	A5th	<u>26th</u>	27th	TOTAL.
BAIDS:-	582	948	374	571	496	236	3,197
ARRISTS:-	42	1.04	198	245	156	65	610
CCURTSMARTIAL:-	6	1	7	5	10	13	4.3
CENTENCES:-	11	1	1	13	-	4+4	. 31
PROCLAMATIONS &):-	4	-	-		1	, r	'B''
ARMED ASSAULTS:-	6	23	4	5	4	4	46
SABOTAGE:-	9	10	3	A PRODUCTION OF	Oliver to the second	O Million Control	28
MUREER;-	15	7	E	E	3	1	36
DAILY TORALS:-	675	1094	592	842	673	309	4,185

The sentences passed for political offences during the above six days totalled: EIGHTEEN YEARS AND HERE MONTHS.

MONDAY. HOVEMBER 22nd 1930.

English troops raided the Murses Insurance Society & Murses' Home at 29, Gardiner's Place, Dublin, The Secretary, Mrs. O'Connell, who was ill in bed, was threatened by two officers with royalvers. Disrogarding a bunch of koys which was hended to them, the troops mashed all looked doors and supposeds and caused considerable damage.

Other places raided in Dublin include:-

28, North Frederick St.,

44; Hardwicke St..

and the state of t

Inchicore District (over 40 houses).

Mossrs. Jacob's Bisouit Factory.

Messrs. Thernten's Brass Foundry.

Offices of National Insurance Co., 30, College Green. Mossrs. O'Loughlin, Murphy & Boland's Printing Works.

Mossrs. Atkinson's Poplin Factory. Irish Home Produce Co., Henry St.

Iveach Trust Buildings (comprising 335 residential flats).

Mossrs. Dollard's Printing Works.

Residence of Mr. Jesoph Mooney, 126, Merchampton Road.

Eccidence of Mr. Roomey, Member of Dublin Corporation,

9, Grove Park Avenue, Drumoondra.

Bosidence of Mr. Dan MoCarthy, Sinn Fein Election Agent, Dolphin's Barn. Also houses in Clanbrassil St., Brabrizon St., Floet St., Tomple St., Gardiner St., Aungier St., Thomas St., Cross Kevin St., Oork St., John Dillon St., and Lower Mount At. The number of houses searched is these streets

At Newcastle West, '00. Limerick, English troops raided thirteen houses including the Workhouse Boardroom, the offices of the Weekly Chserver - a Republican newspaper - and the residences of Rev. J. Kelly, 3.0, and Rev. H.

The regidence of Mr. Finnerim, Republican Councillor, Pauchnaconnell, Co. Westmosth, was raided by English troops who stole £500 out of a cash till. From the licensed premises of Mrs. Fallon, Brideswell, Co. Roscommon, 280

notes in other counties include brenty in Louth, upwards of fifty in was a tolon during a raid.

Tipperary and seventy in Corke

STS: - English Constabulary arrested the entire staff at the Marsos! Home, Cordinor's Place, Dublin those sames are as follows:- The Minson, Floring, Sharkey, Marray, McDormott, Sharkey, Hayos, Kully, Rox, Hanny, Byrne, Doly and Ellis (Nursing Staff), Misses, flattery and Joyce (typists), Miss. Margaret Bennon (cook) and Misc. Mearchy, Assistant Socretary of the Imrees! Insurance Society. They were taken to the Britowell and subsequently released. Mesors. C. Port, John Corlile, Educad Cullon and J. Byrno were arrested at their werk in Mosors. Jacob's Birouit Ractory. No charge was trought against them. Other men arrested in Dublin were:-In. Thomas O'Keeffe, his unclo & Patrick Young of Catario Torrace: Mr. Brian O'Dylo & Mr.J. Doylo at the offices of the Mational Insurance Co. A communcial traveller and an artist at the Printing Works of Massrs. O'Loughlin, Murphy & Boland. Hesers. Joseph Reamond & Thomas Hannigan at Hesers. Atkinson's Poplin Factory. Mr. Francis Hamigan, (brother) at 10, Weaver Square. ir. James O'Heill & his sons Michael and Edward of 59, New Street. Mr. B. Anderson, 29H Block, Ivongh Trunt Building. Mr. Whelan and his son, Cork St. Mr. John Stephenson at Mosers. Dollard's Printing Works. Mr. Joseph Mosney, 126, Morchampton Road. Mr. R. Rooney, Republican Councillor, 9, Grove Park Avenue. Mr. Laurence Reardon, 29, Wellington Quay. Mr. Lowe, Gross Kevin Street. Messrs. MacGrath & Koyes, Thomas Street. REMARCIAL: At a general courtmertial in Dublin, Mosers, James C'Meill and Patrick Blake, both ex-soldiers, very tried by courtmartial on a charge of mirdering Constable Cakley in Limerick City on July 24th. Accused were found not guilty and discharged. Mr. Hartin Gregg, Dungore, Co. Kilkenny, was tried by courtmartial at Cork on a charge of in ving a men end emmunition which were found on the roof of the house he occupied. Sentence of the Court has not yet been promilgated. Mr. Patrick Fraher, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford, was tried on a similar Mr. T. MacDownll, Ballimasorow, Co. Longford, was trick by courtmertial at Longford on a charge of having sixtoen cartridges. Mr. P. McGrath, Bellinales, Co. Longford, was tried by courtmertial at With the court of the second o Longford on a charge of laving arm and amminition. MCES. The following souteness were imposed for possession of "documents rolating to unlawful associations !-I year's imprisonment with hard Mr. M. Columb, Creave, Westmeath Mr. Wm. Downes, Howpital, Co. Limorick Mr. Cherles Costello, Taylor's Hill, Galway. One year's imprisonment. Mr. Mertin McDonnell, Sutton, Co. Dublin. 84 day's imprisonment. Six month's imprisenment. Mr. Thomas Goode, Ballinesloo, Go.Galway. The second of th Fer possession of arms and ammunition;-2 year's imprisonment with herd Todont von de la la sessión de la constant de la co Mr. John Shawe, Mary's Lane, Dublin Six month's imprisonment. Mr. T.J. Maynes, Eillymick, Co. Dorry. The state of the s For possession of amunition and literature:-The second secon One year's imprisonment. Mr. Horbert Roynolds, Queen St. Galway 9 month's with hard labour . Mr. P. Shoughnessy, Roscommon, was sentenced to eight months' imprison-Mr. J. Toomey, Clonliffo Av., Dublin. A STATE OF THE STA Mr. P.J. Oleary, Borrisokane, Co. Tipporary, was sentenced to one parts ment for buying annunition from a soldier. imprisonment with hard labour on a charge of having in his room six rounds of emmunition and twelve sporting cartridges. TOCIANATIONS AND SUPPRESSIONS: By an English Constabilery Proclamation all traffic in Dublin City was suspended at moon on the 21st inst. The use of and monthered their series of an interest of the contract of t all private motor cars and taxi cabs was prohibited and all motor vehicles The state of the s on the streets at the time of the issue of the proclamation were held up and ordered to return to their gamegos. The outgoing train services were also suspended and all railway termini closed up. The state of the s By proclomation of the English Military Authorities the Curfew hours in Dublin have been extended as from 10 p.m. to 5 s.m. instead of from 12 midnight to 3 a.m. as here tofor o. English military suppressed a public funeral which was to have been the state of the s given to the remains of Mr. J. Coloman, who was mardered by English constab-ult ry in his home on November 18th. By a military order the number of mornors was limited to 100 and two lorries full of troops and an armoured car at tended at the funeral to enforce the order.

THE PART AND THE PUBLICATION

And the second s

SEVERILLE STEWARDS OF SE

The second secon

English military cupy essed at St. Mary's Hall, Bunerana, Oc. Donogal, a public inquiry into the fishing resources of the locality under the suspices of the Commission of Inquiry into the Resources and Industries of Iroland a non-political body.

ONAGE:- ! Item't cottages at Barna, Co. Galway, were hurned to the ground by English forces on the night of the 20th that.

ment of the transfer to the state of the sta

est production of the contract of the contract

and a self-transfer of the self-transfer of

The state of the s

the second of the second of the second of the second of the

in the course of the second se

THE STREET WAS A STREET OF THE STREET

AND THE THE THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE

THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF

AND AND PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

Court of the property of the second of the s

A DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY Land State Control of the State of the State

A A CINCOLO DOUGHE CANADA CANA

al'apprilage par la company de la company

The second of th

The promises of Mesers. O'Dayor & Co., Washington St., Cork City, wore partially destroyed and looted by English Constability on the night of the 20th Hovember. Hundreds of gold and silver watches and other valuable goods wore carried off.

D ASSAULTS: - Ocedons of English Constabulary surrounded podestrions in the stroots of Trales, Co. Kerry. They were for sod at the point of the revolver to walk to the police larm oke where that were searched.

Many people in Conc City were hold up by English Constabulory after nightfall. Some were fired on and those who were generaled complained of buing robbed.

Mr. Jeromiah O'Connell of 151, Blarney St., Gork Sity, was dangerously wounded and loft for dond by maked English Constabulary who raided his house at I asms on the Both inst. In response to loud kneeking Mr. C'Connell spened his deer. The consistual my ordered him to put up his hands. As he did so they fired point blank at his head.

English troops "shot up" the village of Kilcommon, Co. Tipperary on the night of the 18th inst.

English troops fired shots end throw a bomb in Lower Read, dork dity. A passerby nemod O'Brien Corkery was wounded.

DER: Mr. Thomas Olency, an Irish Volunteer, was assessinated by English troops at Killusty. Co. Tipporary on the night of the 19th inst.

Mr. Austin Cowley, a journalist, aged 63, was shot dead on the evening of the 21st inst, by an English Military sentry while passing Navan Workhouse, Co. Meath.

The dead body of Nov. Michael Griffin, B.A., the Jalway Onthelic Priest who was abducted from his home on the night of the 14th inst. by Members of the English Constabulery, was found buried in a beg at Cloughskolla, near Galway on the 20th inst. with a bullet wound in the head. Fr. Griffin had been a prominent supporter of the Repuglican Hevement on the economic and cultural side, his principal setivities being the premotion of the study of the Irish Language.

On the morning of November 21st fourteen English officers engaged in Secret Service work in Ireland were shot doad in various parts of Dublith City. The English military and constabulary forces garriconed in Dublin retaliated by an attempted messacre of many unarmed civilians - men, women and children who were spectators of a football match between Dublin end Tipperary at Oroke Park Athletic Grounds, Dublin. The match had been in progress for but a few minutes and was being watched by a growd of 7,000 persons, whom lorries full of troops drove up to the Park Gates at high speed. As they drow up they epened fire. Still firing they rushed the entrance gates, converging upon the growd from different points. Here the dense messes of people were at their mercy, being wedged in between high walls and getes occupied by firing parties. For elmost ten minutes the troops continued to fire point blank into their midet. Twelve were killed, m ny word crushed and tm mplod upon and over seventy were wounded. The following is an account of the messacre by a responsible eyewitness:-

"I was in Groko Park on Surday Nov. 21st. at or about 3.15 p.m. From where I was situated I commanded a view of the tridge (massell St. Bridge) londing to the Park. I saw three military lorries filled with uniformed men errivo on the bridge. The lerries were still moving towards the Park graces when I saw thom first, and before any of the lorries halted fire was opened from them, I heard no shots before fire was opened from the lerries. These in the Park nearest to where the lorries were, could not, I believe, see the lorrius or know of their arrival until fire was opened from the lorries. When the people in the Park heard the firing there was a stampode towards. the side of the Park where I was. I saw the uniformed men rush through the Cutes, firing as they came, and no mulible order of any kind was given torere the firing began inside the Park. I saw no person fire at the uniformed mon either before these fired or when they were firing. As far as I muld judge the firing continued florooly for about eight minutes and then desultery fire continued for ever a quarter or an hour afterwards. During the first fow mirates of the firing I saw a men in constabulary uniform running close to me firing his riflo from the hip as he ran. He

did not take special sime. So far as I could see he fired at random into the crowd, Immediately before the carrival of the military lorries an neorplane circled once over the field end then dropped suddenly, and at that moment the firing opened from the lorries. So fer as I can judge the dipping of the aeroplane seemed to be the signal for the oponing of fire from the lorries. In the penic during the firing I saw several people transled by the crowd's rush for safety. I succeeded in climbing over the well of the Park furthest from the entrance. I dropped twenty feet into a field next to the Park. Others. dropped into the field in the sero vey. As we ren coross the field for the gate we were fired on by the Constabulary who had occupied commending positions of the well we had escaped over. I heard the bullets whisning round me. Eventually I escaped from this field and then found that parties of military with armoured cars had arrived and surrounded the whole district."

The following are the names of these killed on the field:-

I de la company de la company

The second secon

Top of the second of the secon

where the day of the same and the same of the problems to be

Abbeting the control of the control

The state of the second second

Committee of the second second

The state of the second second

Company of the property of the party of the

the state of the second state of the second state of the second s TO SHALL SHOULD BE WANTED THE SHALL SHALL SHOULD SH The state of the s

the second of the second secon The transfer of the second of

to the first of the second section of the second section of the second s The second secon

and the second of the second

Hiss. Jane Boylo, 12, Lonnox St., Dublin; Master Jeremish O'Leary (aged 10) 69, Buckingham St., Do.; Master William Robinson (aged 11), Parnell St., do.; Master J. Soott (aged 14), 15, Fitzroy Avenue, do.; Mr. O'Dová, Buckingham St. do.; Mr. James Burke, Windy Arbour, Dundrum, Co. Diblin; Mr. Traynor, Bellymount, Co. Dublin; Mr. Thomas Eyrn, 56, Viking Road, Arbour Hill, Dublin; Mr. James Teehan; Mr. Michael Hogan, Grangemockler, Co. Tipperary (Member of Tipperary Team, shot at the goal post); Mr. James Matthews, 42, Nt. Cumberland St., Dublin; Mr. Michael Feeney, Gardiner's Row, Dublin.

The following are the names of those most dengerously wounded:-Thomas Hogan, 24, St. James's Toe.; J. Doyle, 8, Erin's Toe.; P. Gunnery, 250. Corporation Buildings; Jos. Pollard, 3, Ann's Cottages; Timothy M'Grath, 130, James's St.; Jos. 0 Dohorty, 10, Grove Park; Thos. 0 Connor, 105, Bride St.; Christopher Duffy, 6, Lr. Ship St.; James Fagan, 15, Denmark Row; Hl. Curley, 4, Emerville Place; P. Caulfield, 25, Corporation St.; P. Councily, North Circular Road. Leurence Flynn, 42, Nt. Gt. Charles St. P. Lecey, 5, Sth. Lotts Road; Metthew O'Keeffe, 10, Lr. Gloucester St.; Edwd. Sadlier, 57, Amiens St; John M'Kean, Glasnevin; Wm. Fornan, 25, Grey St; David Deleny, 18, Essex Quay; D. Carroll, Temploderry, Co. Tipperary; Frank Howard (12), 11, Blessington St; Wm. Bareton, 91, Stella Gardens, Irishtown; James Flood, 11, York St; Jos. Farrell, 38, James's St.; Rok. Hemedy, Polton St, Mel. O'Donnell, Nth. Strand.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 23rd.

118:- Searches and arrests on a wholesale scale and the complete stoppage of all vehicular and pedestrian traffic marked the activities of the English armed forces in Dublin on the night of the 22md inst. At 7 p.m. double cordons of troops were drawn coross the main thoroughfares, armoured cars patrolled the streets, machine guns behind barbed wire entanglements were placed in position on the bridges. The transky services were completely suspended, passengers, including women and children, being compelled at the point of the bayonet, to clicht from trams and to remain stationary in the streets, in many cases for upwards of five hours. Intending passengers to the suburbs and outlying districts were stranded. Thousans of people were searched on the streets by troops and hundreds of houses raided among which were the following:-Residence of Count Plunkett, Member of N. Hoscommon in the Republican

Residence of Mr. Desmond Fitzgerald, Hember for Pembroke (Dublin) in the

Offices of the Irish Labour Party & Trades Union Council. Popublican Parliament. No. 6 Hardourt St., former Headquarters of the Simm Fe in Organisation,

National Bank Promises, College Green. New Era Hotel, Capel Street; Messrs. Broreton's, Capel St., and Messrs.

hany houses were searched in the following streets: O'Connell St., Middle Abbey St., Lr. Abbey St.; Lr. Camion St.; Conk St.; Upper & Lover Mount Sts.; Upper & Lower Baggot Sts.; St. Augustine St., Nt. Frodorick St; Blackpitts district, Henry St.; Capel St.; Parliement St.; James's St. Thomas St.; Pembroke Road, Amiens St. Horth Quays, etc. etc. Wide meas in the suburbs of Glasnevin and Drumcondra were encircled by troops and house to house Beerches carried out. The total number of raids in Dublin during the week-

The following Municipal and County Council Offices were raided by ond, is estimated at 300. English troops who seized minute books and all documents in connection with

the work of local administration;-Cork City Hall (Lord Mayor's papers seized.)

Oork Courthouse. Dovic County Council.

Waterford Corporation. Wetceford then Halls Kilkenny County Council South Mippenery County Councily North Tipperary County Council. Kille by form Helda Meath County Council. Bligo dounty douncil. Roscommon County Council. heltrim County Councils Mayan Urban Council, Co. Hoath. Bray Urben Council, do. Wickiow. Raids by English troops throughout the country include the sollowing: Co. Cork. Urvards of thirty houses at Ballincollig, thenty-five at Leap, seven at Toughal, seventeen at Queenstein, three at Bentry and four garages in Cork City. Co. Diblin: Five houses at Bush, seven at Starries. Co. Clore: Maids in Ennis, Ennistyron, July gh ma Kildysort totalling 120. Co. Tipperary: Four houses at Managh, oloven at Cloumel; upwards of two handred in other parts of the county. Co. Kerry: Nine houses at Listowell farty in other parts of the county. Upwards of fifteen houses at Dromore: rosidence of Er. J. Co. Tyrone: Murnegham, Solicitor, Omagh. Co. Down: Bleven houses in Newry and twenty in currounding districts. Co. Dorry: Residence and offices of Mr. Agnes, Solicitor, Maghera. Co. Waterford: Eight houses in Actorford Olty and six in Dangarven; twenty throughout the county. Minetoen houses in Gelway City: over fifty in the county. Co. Galways RESTS:- The following were arrested fon suspicion" while motoring near Sligo tom: Murse Kerins, 29, Gardiner's Place, Dablin; Dr. Conlon, Geevagh, Co. Sligo; Professor McDevitt, Dublin; Mr. J. Devins, Member of Bligo County Co.; Mr. M. Flynn, Official of Sligo County Council; Mesars. P. Cawley and P. Farrell, Sligo Town; Messrs. E. Gilbride & A. Commey, Chiffoney, Co. Sligo. The following prominent Republicans throughout the country toro arrested by English troops:-Co. Dubling Mr. J. Taylor, Swords. Messrs. P. Lynch, Chairman of Bentry Urban Council; and J. McCarthy, Ballydehob; thirtysix mon in Queenston; three men at Ballincollig; Messrs. Charles Quaino and Henry Fitzgorald, Youghal. Co. Waterford: Mr. P. Brazil, Town Clerk of Waterford, Sinn Fein Organiser & Election Agent; Mesers. J.D. Welsh, Town Councillor, M. O'Moill, T. Welsh and J. McCarthy all of Wetarford City; Messrs, M. Brennock, Chairmen of the Urban Council, P. Luleshy, Town Clurk, E. Doe, D. Fricher and P.C.O'licheny, Sinn Fein Organiser and election agent - all of Dungarvan. Dr. Holoney, Coroner, Dungarvan, Mr. Cotter, Lismore. Co. Tipperary: Messrs. D. Mackey and J.P.Cooney, Town Councillors, W.Cleary, J. Fennessy, T. Halpin, J. Skehan, T. Smith, M. White and J. Kennedy, all of Clonmel; Mr. P. Gaynor, farmer, Nanagh. Co. Kerry: Dr. O'Conmor, Listowel, Messrs. O'Brien, J.R. Walsh, P. Fitzgibbon, J. Murphy, H. O'Brien and M. Shochy, Listowel. Co. Galway. Professor W. O'Brien, M.A., Galway University and Messrs. Follow, Keene, F. Hardison, F. Henry, C. Byrne, J. Togher, T. Gallagher, J. Hesty, P. O'Connor, Tierney, Linnane and Henaghan, all of Galway City. Go. Tyrone: Mr. G. Murnaghan, Solicitor, Omagh and Ir. J. McCusker, Dromorc. Co. Limerick: Mr. J. Cremin, Bruff. Oneen's Co. Mr. G. Cripps, Labour Londor & District Councillor, Marybore'. Co. Wexford: Messrs. T. Kehoe, The Rock, and Nicholas, Novport. Mr. J. Connolly, Menry. Co. Doum: The state of the s CORTINETIAL: Mr. Michael O'Rourke of Bruree, Go. Limorick, was tried by courtmartial at Dublin on the charge of having murdered Private W. Rogers, Machine Gun Corps, who was one of an English military petrol attacked by a section of the Irish Republican Army near Bruree on July 29th. Mr. O'Rourke was found SENTINCES: Mr. Edward O'Carroll, S. St. Joseph's Toe., Arbour Hill, Dublin, was The state of the s sontenced to one months' imprisonment on a charge of refusing, while in custody, to be photographed and have his fingerprints taken by the prison cuthorities. Mr. O'Carroll had been arrested without charge by English HEND ASSAULTS: English troops "shot up" the town of Dromore, Co. Tyrone on the evening of the 21st inst. A young man and his sister - Deniel & Eileen C'Doherty, were badly wounded while standing at the door of their house. Many young men were threatened and the following were attacked in their houses and beaten with rifle butts: Mosers. Francis O'Brien, John Grosbie, J. McGlory, Patrick Longham, Charles McCerry and six young men in the house 2000 boys named Sulliven and Rice were shot at and wounded by English

Contract Con

and the second of the second o

THE RESERVE THE PROPERTY OF TH

and the second of the second o

As the series of the second series and the series and the series and the series of the

The second resident as the second to the sec

The train of the second of the second company and the second of the seco

The state of the same of the s

Charles the Company of the Company o The state of the same and the same and the same

The state of the s

The state of the second second

troops at Ballymacthomas, do. Kerry on the evening of the 21st inst. The two boys were walking along the railway line when they saw military approaching in motor lorries. Knowing the military record for promisouous shooting the boys ran to take cover, but both were shot before they could conceal themselves. Later the house of Mrs. Moderthy, in the seme neighbourhood, was visited by English Constabulary who took her two sons into a field in their night attirs and gave them two days to discoclate themselves from Sinn Fein under threats of death.

English troops in Youghel, Co. Cork, indulged in promisenous firing on

the morning of the 21st inst.

Newsparing and the second of t

After a serious process of the day of the party of the series of

BUTTER AND A TOTAL SERVICE OF THE SE

THE HER WORLD BE THE STATE OF T

maked the sale depends on the sale of the

and the first of the second of

Water and the same state of the same of the same of

The second secon

the second secon

with your first have the total and the second of the secon

AT THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

the Blogger Later Court Total Control of Butter State of the State of

Charles the season of the seas

With Constant and the second section of the second second

The Court of the C

the commence of the second second

English constrbulary visited the residence of a Journalist at Menagh, Co. Tipporary and threatened him with death if he did not leave the town within seven days.

English troops driving through Core City in moter lerries "shot up" two streets. A young woman was slightly wounded in the ear & several windows were damaged.

English troops shot up the tom of Millstreet, Co. Cork on the night of the 20th instant.

Mak: Following the shooting of an English Constabulary officer at Newry, Co. Down, Members of that Force attacked and procked the local Village Hall & Gaelic League Mooms on the 21st inst.

Dunharrow Greamery in the vicinity of Honogh, Co. Tipperary, was burned to the ground after midnight on the 22nd inst. by members of the English Constatulary. The damage done is estimated at £12,000.

The hayshed of Mrs. Carmedy, Pubridmore, Co. Korry, was burned to the ground by English troops on the 21st inst. The shed contained 70 tons of hey. The post office and a licensed premises in the same neighbourheed were also attacked and damaged.

The Licensed premises of Ir. H. Taylor, Stords, Co. Dublin, known as the Star Tavern Inn, were burned to the ground by English Constabulary at 4.30 a.m. on the 22nd inst. The farm house of ir. T. Duff was also destroyed. Before firing Mr. Teylor's premises the Constebulery transferred to their lorries all available bottles of wine, brandy and whiskey and as many small articles of value as they could carry. They then turned on a gramaphone end set the house on fire. From ir. Taylor's Varehouse across the road they looted large quantities or drapery goods and smashed mirrows. The total damage is estimated at £10,000. Fir. Duff's house was burned to the beating of drums belonging to an old set of bend instruments thich the constabulary found stored in the house.

On their way back to Barracks the Constabulary called at the house of ir, J. Genloy. They slut his wife and mid into a room and burned his hay and haybern and all out-offices. They questioned lirs. Ganloy as to the whereabouts of her husband who is agod seventy, and departed swearing to "get him" if it took them two years to find him.

The licensed premises of Mrs. Donnelly, Barna, Co. Galway, were bombed by English Constabulary on the night of the 22nd inst. The shop was mrtially burned and outoffices completely destroyed. The house of Mrs. W. Connor was

On the night of the 20th inst. English troops set fire to Carrick-on-Shannon (Co. Leitrim) Rowing Club House. The building, which contained three new boats and outfits, was completely destroyed.

English troops in Millstreet, Co. Cork, sacked and burned a shop. The building was partially destroyed.

Mossrs. James O'Noill and Michael Blake were murdered on November 20th by English Constabulary while they were returning from Dublin to Limerick after James O'Meill and Michael Blake's brother had been acquitted by a General Courtmertial of the charge of mardering Const. Oakloy at Limerick City. O'Neill and Bleke were hald up near Limerick Junction by disguised constabulary who asked their names, and on being given them shot them doad. Michael Blake, (an ex-soldier) was killed in mistake for his brother Patrick, the acquitted prisoner.

A fourteen-year-old boy nemed Michael O'Reilly of 36, Temple Bar, Dublin, was mirdered on the streets of Dublin by a party of English military on the evening of November 22nd. Michael O'Reilly was one of a group of boys who had gathered round a military lorry in Capel Street where troops were raising houses. When the lorries were departing the boys jeered and the military fired point blank into their midst. Michael O'Reilly was shot dead. An old men named Ambrose Lawless was fired at in a similar fashion and wounded by English military as he was passing along Parliament St. in the same area. Mr. W.H. West Barnett of 339, North Circular Road, Dublin, member of

Masonic Lodge No. 309, was mardared on the streets of Dublin by English constabulary on the night of November 21st. Ir. Barnett was crossing Mountjoy Square on his way home when he was hailed by a party of drunken constabulary wave driving by on three hadmey care. In Bernett proceeded on his way. The constabulary immediately jumped off the car, arew their revolvers and shot him dead. They then searched his pockets and stole a gold watch mu chain and other valuebles. Eyo-witnesses of the occurrence, which took place holt. . Curiew hours, saw the mirdorers steggoring about the street heavily under the influence of drink.

the state of the second of the

the indules of a resident to the same of t

Advantage to the first of the second second

Andrew Andrew Commence of Charles I will be an active to the Commence of the C

The state of the s

THE WASHINGTON TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

and the special confliction and the special confliction in the special confliction and the special confliction and

A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH

A CONTROL OF THE STATE OF THE S

The second of the Marie Committee of the second of the sec

STATE OF THE STATE

the residence was the property of a second of the

A STATE OF THE STATE OF THE PARTY.

CARROLLES OF MERCHANIST SECTIONS OF THE PARTY OF THE PART The Branch of the Section of the Sec

But the second of the second of the second of the second

Complete the second sec

The second are an investigation of the second and the second are an investigation of the second and the second are as a second and the second are as a second are as a second and the second are as a second and the second are as a second are as a second and the second are as a second are a second are a second are as a second are a second are a second are as a second are a s

CONTRACTOR AND AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF T

to the land of the state of the second of th THE STREET OF STREET, AND STREET, SALES STREET, STREET

After midnight on November 22nd a County Council Labourer named McCann was teleen from his home at Ruch, Jo. Dublin and murdered by uniformed members of the English Constabulary. When the Constabulary visited his house and informed Mr. McCenn that they wanted him, he left the house with them willing-By in the belief that he was being arrested. Thirty yards away they brought him into a field and riddled his body with bullets. The Constabulary visited the houses of several other men in the neighbourhood, who, however, were not

On the same night at the neighbouring village of Skerries, in P. Matthews a local Labour leader, was shot and left for dead by a party of English constabulary who forced an entry into his house. On being asked if he was a "Sinn Feiner" Mr. Matthews replied that he was a Labour men. He was then fired on at point blank range and wounded. As he lay on the floor at his wife's feet four more shots were fired into him.

Master Thomas Lyons was murdered by English troops at Kerpegh, Co. Galway on November 21st. Young Lyons was sent by his father - who is the local postmaster - with a message to an uncle who lived some distance away. English troops in a passing lorry took "pot shots" at him & he was shot dead.

Mr. John McSwiggen, a postman in Magherafelt, Co. Cork, was mirdered on the streets of ingherefelt by inglish military on the night of Movember 20th. McSwiggan with three other civiliens were walking along the street when they were challenged by a military to trol. Simultaneous with the challenge and before the men had had time to put up their hands, the military fired at them point blant and LoSwiggen was shot deed. MILITARIES. English Constabilery in Trales, Co. Kerry, commandeered beas from

many houses in the town. In many cases lodgers were left without beds. Messrs. W. Benn and W. Donovan, shop assistants in Tipperary town, were

agreeted by English Constabulary who took them with them on a raiding foray as hostages in the event of an aroush.

Mrs. O'Beirne, wife of Dr. O'Beirne, tubercolosis Medical Officer in Galway City, after having stated publicly that she could recognise one of the nexty of English Constabulary who abducted and mirdered Fr. Griffin, received a threatening notice signed "Black & Tan" varning her to leave the town immediately.

English troops in Galway City commandeered the omnibuses of the Calway & Salthill Company.

raglish constabulary commandscred four private houses in Hillstreet,

The Exchange Hotel, Parliament St., Dublin and the Central Hotel, Exchequer St., do. have been occupied by English troops, guests being evicted et short notice.

WEDNIESDAY, NOVINBER 24th.

Upwards of forty houses and offices were raided in Dublin City by English Constabulary and Military during the day and night of the 23rd. The raids included searches by constabilary of the offices of the "Irish Independent" and "Freeman's Journal," the Greeham Hotel, City of Dublin Bursing Institute and the residence of Alderman J. MacDonagh, Member for Herth Tipperary in the Republican Parliament. Ald. MacDonagh's house was raided three times in one night. Other houses searched twice or three times in twentyfour hours were those of Fr.J.L.Sullivan, Manager of the Queen's Theater & Ers. Shortall's, Rathmines, Raids throughout the country include: 10. Calway: Six houses in Loughrea & upwards of twentyfive in Tuem district.

Dueen's Coa: Nineteen houses in Abbeyleix district and seven in Maryboro! Do. Kerry: Upwards of thirty houses in Killarney and surrounding districts and fifty houses in the Ballylongford area.
Co. Westmeaths four houses in Athlone and one in Ballykiernam.

Oo, Mayo: twelve houses at Balling.

Co. Tipperary: upwards by firty bouses in the county,

Oc. Longford: nine houses in Longford towns four in Ballinamics and three in Edgoworthstown. 00. Clare: upwards of thirty houses. Raids the took place in Co. Kildare (seven houses) and in Co. Louth where five houses were searched in Ardee and eleven in Dandalk. In Tarmen, Co. Roscommon, fourteen houses were relied. During a funeral service in Scariff Catholic Church, Co. Clave on four men murdered by English Constabulary on the Bridge of Killaloe, English troops forced their way into the Church and searched . The mourners were then Lined PESTS: Of over one handred persons arrested by English troops in Dablin City within the last 24 hours the following nones have been a spertained;-Messrs. John Byrne, Patrick Pensten, Michael Watson, John Syan and J. Tracey, all of 45, Lr. Mount St.; Patrick & William McConvey, 80, Lr. Mount St.; Wm. P. O'Mara, 30, Lr. Mount St.; Jos. McCreevy, 80, Lr. Mount St.; J. Harking Pe Bowe and Thomas Welsh, 15, Lr. Mount St., J. Firmogan, 4, Verschoyle Court; J. Cook, Wm. Pherson and Thomas Peavoy, 75, hr. Meunt St.; Mr. L. Cogan, Richmond Road; Peter Fleming, Drumcondra; Hobert Carolan, Drumcondra; P. Breen, Dublin Corporation Official, Drumcondra; hir. Burke, Drumcondra; Filliam Kelly, Dublin Corporation Official, Drumcondra; hir. Burke, Drumcondra; Filliam Kelly, Valet to Archbishop of Dublin; James Finnerty and John Cuddy, Capel St.; John Valet to Archbishop of Dublin; James Finnerty and John Cuddy, Capel St.; John O'Neill, 37, Bolten St.; Sean O'Connor, Member of Dublin Corperation: Mr. Me Damphy and his son, 53, Bolton Ste; Patrick Bunphy, 24, Earlsford McGet Jellege North Wall. A man (whose name has not been published) in Gresham Hetel. The following prominent Republicans were arrested throughout the country without Warrant or charge: O'Gallaghan, M. Oronin, P. Courtney and M. Hennessy, Cloma brothers Eurphy, Ballinacollig; Mr. McClean, Youghal; thirtysix men in Queenoto. Mr. Sean O'Brien and Mr. E. Fenton, Permoy. Mr. O'Brien is a member of Formay Co. GALWAY: Mesers. P. Hogan, B.A., F. Finnerty, Member of the District Council; C. Coughlan, Town Counciller; M. Forde, J. O'Connell, J. Moloney and J. Lynch all in Loughres district: Mossra. M. Moran, Carrowseen, J. Higgins, T. Grady, J. Nohilly, T. Burke, P. Geoghegen, J.D. Cestello, Balclare and B. O'Comor. CURPI'S CO.:- Dr. T.F. Higgins, coroner, Meryboro, Mensrs, P.J. O'Helll Secret ary of the County Committee of Agriculture, Mr. M.J. Sheridan ("Leinster Mender") J. Mechan, ex-M.P. and J. Walsh, Maryborough. 17 men in Abbeylein district. CO. MAYO: Er. T. Ruane, Balling, Member of Mayo County Council; Mr. J. Leran, Member of Ballina Urban Council; Messrs. R. Ruano, W. Lydon, M. Byrne, F. Mealon. and M. Mohan — all from Ballina.

CO. LONGFORD: Messrs. J. Keenan, B. Williams, L. Higgins and M. Bannon, Longford.

Town; Mr. J. Burke, Member of Killashee District Common; Mr. J. Keaveney, Edgewerthstown; Mr. J.P. O'Neill and J. Sullivan, Ballinamek.

OO. LOUTH: Massrs. J.T. Mages, Ardes; P. Hogan, Dramskin; M. Ferguson, Castlotowncodley and T.J. O'dwyer, Musherance. From Dundalk: Messrs. Layng, Gilgom, T. McEnteggart, W. Atkinson, J. Howell, J. Dowling, G. Fitzsimons and T. McKinley, Member of Dundalk Urban Council.

McKinley, Member of Dundalk Urban Council.

OO. TIPPERAHY: Messrs. J. & P. O'Donnell, Pallas; Mr. J. Sullivan, Clenakomy; Mossrs. Armstrong and P. Torpey, Reserve; Messrs. T. O'Hickey and J. O'Keeffe, Ownerish on Suit Edgewerthstown; Mr. J.P. O'Neill and J. Sullivan, Ballinamek. CO. KHLDAME: Messrs. J. May, Woodstock, F. Corringham and John Corringham of Blackrath; T. Harris and M. Smith, Mambers of Kildare County Council and T. Patterson, Peor Law Guardian, Naas.

CO. CLARE: Messrs. J. McGuane and J. Kileen, Killernane; J. Kelly, Cloheninchy;

D. Montgomery, Drhogan; J. McGuliffe, do. M. & F. Considino, Cracemock and J. F. O'Gorman, Dunogam.

CO. KERRY:- Nineteen persons in Killerrey including Messrs. T. Horgan, M. Ho. C. O'Leary, J. Gorkerry, J. O'Sallivan, R. Fitzgerald, T. O'Donogius and P. O'Sallivan, Nember of Geoleoreoran Haral Council.

CO. MFATH: Messrs. S. McGrann, Member of Athlone Urban Council: Hessrs. E. O'Kelly and J. Henry, Athlone and J. Darig, Ballykieren.

English Canada Miles. Learned the S.S. Made Carloss at North Wall. Dublic. English Constabilary boarded the S.S. "Lady Carlow" at North Wall, Dubling and arrested, without charge, three outgoing masengers whose names have not COUNTENTANCIAL: Moss rs. Patrick Farrell, W. Parrell, M. Modim and Daniel Medim of Co. Tyrons, were tried by courtmented at Darry City on a charge of ondorvouring to obtain arms with rislesses for the house of Mr. Montagne at the triel witnesses for the prosecution admitted that they did not resognise in the house of the prosecution. Montagne is they did not resognise in the house of the prosecution. Montagne is they did not resognise in the house of the prosecution. White Production of the Authority of the

Mr. Joseph Quinsey, Kilcockridge, Co. Wexford, was tried by courtmartial at Cork on a charge of having one cartridge and some percussion caps in the room he occupied. Accused denied having had the articles and explained that they were the prporty of a former occupant of the room.

Mr. Edward Balfe, Shannon St., Enniscorthy, Oo. Wexford, was tried by courtmartial at Cork on a charge of having "goditious" documents in his possession.

Octavia Borza, on old soldier of the Borseglieri, was tried by courtmertial at Belfast on a charge of having in his possession a sporting gun & summittion. Sentonce of the Court has not yet been promulgated,

MENCE:- Mr. Jsoeph Gallegher, Dore, Co. Donegal, who was tried by courtrartial at Derry on a charge of having arms and amunition in his possession, was sentoneed by the Court to two years! imprisonment.

AND ASSAULTS: Many bridges around Dublin City were occupied by English troops on the night of the 23rd inst. Pedestrians were held up at the point of the beyonet and soarched.

English troops in Killarney, Co. Kerry, opened fire on the ctreets after midnight. Four children sleeping in a room had nerrow escapes from flying bullets. On the nights of the 21st and 22nd inst. English constabulary with machine

guns "shot up" the town of Killeloe.

man the trade of the contract of the contract

attender of the other states

English and the second of the

A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH

thereof all probably on all and all the same

A Secretary and the second sec

The sand which the last the sand of the last the sand

The state of the second second

The second of the second secon

Shootings by English troops took place in Sligo town and at Beltra, Co. Sligo. OTAGE: English troops on the night of the 22nd inst. burned down the following houses: Licensed premises of Mr. John Collins, Esllylongford, Co. Kerry: Ecuse of Mr. Kilpatrick. Beltra, Co. Sligo: House at Derrynocheren, Co. Sligo. ERS: Mr. Peter Clamey, Mr. Richard McKee and Nr. T. Colume were murdered by English Constabulary in Dublin Castle on Monday, November 22nd. Clancy and McYeo were arrested at their lodgings in Gloucester Street, Diblin on the night of the 20th instant; Clune was arrested at Vaughan's Hotel, Pernell Sq., Diblin on the same night. The three were confined in a guardroom under a heavy guard of troops and Auxiliary police. When twelve English Intelligence Officers and two Auxiliary Police were shot in Dublin on the following day, the Auxiliardes on guard over McKee, Clancy and Clune mardered their prisoners as a "reprisel". Bayonet wounds and abrasions on the bodies of MoHee and Clancy shewed that they had been tortured before being shot.

Mr. Thomas Flynn of Tarmon, Co. Roscommon, was shot dead in his home by

a raiding party of English Constabilery on the night of the 22nd inst. Three other men whose names have not transpired were dangerously wounded.

Mr. Damiel Carroll of Templederry, Co. Tipperary, succumbed in Jervis St. Hospital, Dublin, on the 23rd inst. to wounds received at Croke Park when

English troops fired into a football crowd.

LITARISM: The dead body of Thomas Clancy who was assassinated by English troops at Kilustry, Co. Tipperary on November 19th, still lies in a farmhouse in the locality, the English military Luthorities having forbidden its removal for locality;

Two men from Tipperary Town, Messrs. J. Hogen and E. Hassey, were taken by English troops in a lorry when going on a raiding foray. Should an attack be made on the military Messrs. Hogan and Hassey were informed they would be shot dead.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 25th.

IIS: In order to cripple the work of local administration successfully corried out by the Irish Republican Government since the Municipal Elections of last January and the Bural Elections of last June, English Constabulary and military throughout the country continue to reid Council Meetings, arrest their Lombers and officials and seize books and all documents concerning local government. As stated in these lists of the 23rd instant, eight County Council offices and three City Council Offices were raided by troops during the week-end. Since then the following have been raided and records confiscated:-Louis County Council Offices.

Dublin County Council Offices. Monaghan " Kildare = 11 Longford " " " Maryboro' Town Council Offices. Wexford "

Queen's Co. Council Offices. Arkflow (Go. Wicklow) Urban Council Offices.

Youghal & Fermay (00. Cork) Urben Council Offices. In almost every case the houses of the principal Emicipal Officials were also

Liberty Hall, Dublin City, the Headquarters of the Irish Transport and
General Workers' Union, was raided by English troops on the 24th Instant. The
Luilding was searched for five hours. The raiders wantebly smashed of fice
Luilding was searched for five hours. Copies of the Irish Labour Organ, who
Littings, furniture, typewriters, sto. Copies of the Irish Labour Organ, who
Latchword of Labour were collected together with bend music, historical
Vatchword of Labour were collected together with bend music, and were
souvening. Class and a banner bearing a portrait of James Connolly, and were sonvonirs, flags and a banner bearing a portrait of James Connolly, and were all burned on the public square. The troops had brought time of patrol with which to burn the building but desisted when reminded by a tellephone message that to burn the building but desisted when reminded by a tellephone message from Dublin Castle of the approaching visit to Ireland of the English Labour Designation to inquire into "reprisals."

THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF Raids in the country include:-ding's Co. Five houses at Ballycommon. at one hundred. TO A CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY O The state of the s werds, and others were released later). THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE AND STOP DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE And the second s Scott of Ballymbert.

Other Trades Union and Benefit Societies raided were those of the Fainters & Allied Trades at 27, Aungier St., Carpenters' Offices at 75, Aungier St., Catholic Benefit Society & St. Luke's Furial Society.

In various parts of Dublin English military and constabulary raided some 150 houses. The Grown Forces held up whole areas and made house-to-house searches in the following streets: Great Brunswick St., Clanbrassil St. (Upper & Lower), Charlemont Mall, Bishop St., Camden St., Sunmorhill area, North Gt. George's St., Dame St. The Gresham Hotel was again raided as well as five houses in the township of Fingstown and many houses at Fairview.

Co. Wexford; ten houses in Wexford Town.

Co. Kilkenny: - House of Mr. Tracy, Town Councillor & St. Francis's Abbey Brewery, Kilkenny City.

Co. Longford: three houses at Granard, two at Drummoriher & 4 at Cloomsgh,
Co. Vestreath: houses of Mr. P. Brett, Millingar, Member of County Council and
Mr. Dobner, Member of District Council; nine other houses; 17 houses in Athlone.

Co. Kildere: Seven houses at Kilcullen and one at Monestroyan. Co. Cort: Two houses at Clonakilty, three at Ardfield, one at Rosscarbery, seven at Timoleague, thirteen at Courtmosherry and over seventy at Mallow; residence at Kinsale of the following Councillors: Messrs. T. Lynch, Sean

Burnly and M. de Roiste; five houses at Schull, one at Meenig; twentyfive at Mitchelstown; Macroom Workhouse & Master's Quarters; II houses at Youghal.

Co. Tipp very: Over fifty houses throughout the county. Dublin mail train at Dundrum Station.

Co. Galway: Upwards of twenty houses in Galway City: nine at Loughres and

twenty others throughout the county. Other counties overren by English troops and constabilizy were Leitrim, Sligo, Roscormon and Tyrone. The number of houses searched in these counties is estimated

Two days after the torture and subsequent marder of her son while a prisoner in Dublin Castle, English troops raided the house of Mrs. Mokee, a widow, of Fingles

RADSTS: The following officials of the Irish Transport & General Workers! Union were arrested by English troops at Liberty Hall, Dublin: "Id. William O'Brich, Gen.
Treasurer; Mr. Thomas Farren, Chairman of the Irish Labour Party; Yr. Thomas Johnson, Secretary of the Irish Labour Party; Messrs. Hughes, P. O'Kelly, J. O'Kelly, Patrick Forrell, George Spain, M. Sheppard, W. O'Donerty, Errest Numm, J. Lewless, A. Heron, Peter Ennis, J. Johnson, P. Magher and T. Housnn. Seventeen man transacting business on the premises were also grested. (Ald. C'Brien, Mr. Thomas Johnston and Mr. T. Farren were released some hours after-

Further arrests without charge or warrant include;-Dublin City: Nr. E. McCabe, Trades' Union Secretary; Mr. T. Kelly, Butt Bar; Owen and Charles Kerrigan, Michael Merriman (aged 50), Patrick & Richard Power; John Byrne, John and James MacDonald, Mr. David O'Welly (Secretary of Sinn Fein Bank and brother of the Lord Mayor-Elect of Dublin) - all of Great Brunswick St. Michael Carey and his son Michael, Joseph Timmons and his sons Joseph and John, James, Frank and Michael Donnelly; Edwin Pearson, Robert Cooto, Robert Comerford and Andrew O'Byrne - all of Olenbrassil Spreet. John and James Smith, Michael and John Hooper, Thomas Hooper and J. Holan, Upro Clambrassil St.; Edward Byrne, John Nugent and John Malone, Bishop Street. Mesers. John Stephenson, Francis Geraghty, J.P.Egan and John Walsh. Several young men whose names have not yet transpired were arrested "on suspicion"

young men whose names have not yet transpired were arrosted won suspicions this going about their business.

CO. Gore. Mr. T. Murphy, Chairman of Clonakilty Poor Lew Guardians; Mr. C.O'Leary, and ield; Mr. J. Hodnett, Rosscarbery; Mr. T. Harrington, Timoleague and J. Calield; Mr. J. Hodnett, Rosscarbery; Mossrs. T. Lynch, Sean Murphy and Carlon, Stationmaster, Jourtmaceherry, Mossrs. J. Hayes, Schull, F. I. do Roiste, District Connaillors, Kinsale; Mossrs. J. Hayes, Schull, F. TORMO, Meenig; J. Kelleker, Master of Macroom Union and fifty men in Mallow district whose names did not transpire. Mesers. P.J. Walsh, M. Evens, B. Firm, D. Gurry, J. Sweeney, T. Kenefick, D. Linchan, C. Doyle and H. Gumbleton, Jur. Youghal. Fifteen men in Mitchelstown. Three men and one woman - intending

Oo. Verford: Messrs. W. Gullimore, J. Kelly, T. Treanor, P. Morris and J. Warner, Carford Town. Two boys named Magge of Handlinstown.

Co. Vilkenny: Mr. T. Tracy. Member of Kilkenny Corporation.

Co. Vilkenny: Mr. T. Tracy. Member of Kilkenny Corporation.

Co. Lourrord: Messrs. J. Fulham, J. Reynolds, Drummerchir, and J. Cemisky.

Cloonegh. Messrs. G. Hanley. P. Famon, J. Cassidy & G. MacDermott, Castleres.

Co. Kildare: Mr. T. Berney. Kilculien & Mr. G. Lawler, Monasterevan.

Co. Roscommon: Messrs. H. Ward, Manher of Roscommon County Council: H. Conlan,

Co. Roscommon: Messrs. H. Ward, Manher of Roscommon County Council: H. Conlan,

Vorchouse Mester: J. May. Graphens. P. Medrewy. Graphia. Workhouse Haster; J. May, Crophens, P. McGreevy, Growish; and J. Higgins, Gerrow; E. Deharty and J. Binnot, Roscommon Town and two brothers named

the state of the second of the second second second second second . Westweath: Messrs. C. Duffy, Ballykeeran: M. Dillon, P. O'Brien, Athlone; J. Blayney, Coosen; J. Boyle, National School Teacher, Horselenp; J. Fallon. Mr. P. Brett, Member of Westmeath County Council, Nr. P. Donner, District Councillor; Messrs. Whelehan and J. Judge, Mallinger. ng's Co. Messrs. J. Mahon and P. Wester, Bellycommon. THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE names did not transpire. en Army. Sentence of the Court has not yet been promilgated. has not yet been promulgated. Boat at North Wall, Dublin. Total Control of the Control of the

Goundition; Reserve Mastenan and C. Congo, Milling C. B. Hynos, P. Brennan, F. Galwey: Messrs. P. O'Gorman, F. Coln, M. Crowe, N. Hynos, P. Brennan, F. O'Conmell, H. Caulfield, T. Griffin, T. Carney, P. Scully, J. Dunley, M.O'Dea, P. O'Dea and H. Toyle, Cugherard; Mr. T. Downey, District Councillor. . Waterford: Messrs. E. Deegan, M. Ryan and T. Kirwan, Waterford Town; Messrs. T.E. O'Shea, Chairman of Poor Law Guardians; T. Duggan, Town Councillor; M. Coleman and T. Hancock, Chairman of the Rural Council.

Limerick: Messrs. J. White, Rural Councillor, Ballyagran; T. Conba, Kilmallock; E. Treey, Bruff and J. Milcahy, Meamis.

J. Tipmerary: From Tipperary Toom: Messrs. P. Mortell, H. Doherty, J. Carroll, W. Bresnen, J. Cassen, D. Kirby and Devid Kelly. Mayor Messrs. M. McMugh, P. Hynes, H. Weters, J. Hoben & P.Steunton, Castlebar. Tyrone: Messrs. J. Haughoy, Clady, P. McAleer, Omega and four other men whose OSLAPPIAL: Mr. Michael Floming, Drumcondra, Dublin City was tried by courtmential on a charge of refusing to give information to the English military aithorities concerning the movements of Deniel Breen, a "wanted" Homber of the Irish Republic-Mr. Philip Vaughan, Trim, Co. Meath, was tried by Courtmertial for withholding information when questioned by an English Military Officer. Sentence of the Court The following were courtmentialled on charges of having arms and amminition:

Messrs. P. Monaghan, Dublin; James and John McKenna, Co. Tyrono.

TENGES: The following were tried by courtmential at Galway City and sentenced as Mr. Thomas Fraher, Swinford, Co. Mayo, sentenced to six month's imprisonment on a charge of having arms and ammunition in his possession.

Mr. James Folan was sentenced to six month's imprisonment on a charge of acting as a Republican Policemen and for having in his possession a paper accusing the English Constabulary of marder.

Mr. James Henry, Swinford was sentenced to eighteen months! imprisonment with hard labour on a charge of possessing "seditious" documents. Patrick Markhem was hard labour on a charge of possessing "seditious" documents. nard langur on a charge of possessing "secutious" documents. Fatrick marking assessentenced to nine months' imprisonment on a charge of endeavouring to obtain assessentenced to nine months' imprisonment on a charge of endeavouring to obtain assessentenced to nine months' imprisonment on a charge of endeavouring to obtain assessentenced to nine months' imprisonment on a charge of endeavouring to obtain assessentenced to nine months' imprisonment on a charge of endeavouring to obtain assessentenced to nine months' imprisonment on a charge of endeavouring to obtain assessentenced to nine months' imprisonment on a charge of endeavouring to obtain assessentenced to nine months' imprisonment on a charge of endeavouring to obtain assessentenced to nine months' imprisonment on a charge of endeavouring to obtain assessentenced to nine months' imprisonment on a charge of endeavouring to obtain assessentenced to nine months' imprisonment on a charge of endeavouring to obtain assessentenced to nine months' imprisonment on a charge of endeavouring to obtain assessentenced to nine months' imprisonment on a charge of endeavouring to obtain assessentenced to nine months' imprisonment on a charge of endeavouring to obtain assessentenced to nine months' imprisonment of the charge of the Collins, J. Cullinan, Patrice Coughlan, Peter Coughlan, J. Callaghan, J. Brown, J. Halloran, P. Speeling and J. Hogan all of Cratice, Co. Clare were cace sentenced to three months' imprisonment for refusing to give bain when found ED ASSAULTS: Unprovoked assaults by English troops on unarmed civilims occurred at Cork City and at Brurse, Co. Limerick. A man named John Ryan of Ballinderrig, Co . Galway, was shot at and wounded by an English military sentry while awaiting the London & North Western Passenger Boot at Earth Wall Duklin English troops at Emniscrone, Co. 3ligo, ran amok on the 23rd instant and assembled many civilians.

At various points in Amblin City English Constabulary held up trans and all traffic and searched passengers at the point of the revolver.

ONGE: On the morning of the 24th instent English troops burned to the ground the Termhouse and cutoffices of Mr. J. Cumingham, President of Mount Temple Sinn Termhouse and cutoffices of Mr. J. Cumingham, President of Mount Temple Sinn Fein Club, Co. Westmeeth. Some weeks ago Mr. Cumingham was set upon and flogged by English constabulary.

A Sinn Fein Hell in Shandon Street. Cork City was burned to the ground by A Sinn Fe in Hell in Shendon Street, Cork City was burned to the ground by English Constabulary in the early hours of the morning of the 24th instant. English troops at Enniserons, Co. Sligo, burned an Irish College to the ground on the night of the 23rd instant. They then commendeered paint and brushes and painted on the houses of prominent Republicans "Up Gromwell" The Mr. William Cullinane, aged twenty, a divinity student from Galway, who had come to Dublin to study for the priesthood, and Mr. James Conlon an exceller, of North Great George's St., Dublin, were mortally wounded in the streets of Dublin by English troops on the night of the Mast instant. Conlon streets of Dublin by English troops on the night of the Mast instant. streets of Dublin by English troops on the night of the Zast instant. Comion and Cullingne with ten other men and boys were roturning at 9 p.m. from evening sorrice at St. Andrew's Cathedral, Westland Row, Dublin. In Lincoln Place they were held up by an armoured car and three motor lorries full of troops. They were placed against a wall and searched. They submitted quietly to the searching. Nothing incriminating was found upon any of the twelve. They were were placed against a wall and searched. They submitted quietly to the searching. Nothing incriminating was found upon any of the welve. They were then taken to the middle of the road, or dered to fall in two deep and run. As they ran fire was opened upon them. Eight fell wounded. As they lay on the pround they were again shot at. Chillinane and Conlor were mortally wounded and they have again shot at. Chillinane and Conlor were mortally wounded and they have again shot at. Chillinane and Conlor were mortally wounded and they have again shot at. Children the shooting in a deathbed children in hospital. They related the circumstances of the shooting in a deathbed children. Patrick O'Donogime, Edward Europy and Putrick Francy, mindered by English constabilizing. The three men were standing at the intersection of Patrick St. and Prince's St., Cork City when a bomb was thrown at them from a passing not or car. O'Donogime and Murphy were killed and Francy was mortally wounded.

Thirteen others were seriously wounted. O'Bonoghue, Murphy and Francy were known to be officers in the Irish Republican Army.

The control of the co

And the contract of the contra

actions are even recy to the second of the s

There are the to be a second of the second of the second personal training and the second of the sec

The same of the sa

The second secon

CASE OF THE THE PERSON NAMED IN THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF

At the military inquiry (which is now substituted for Coroner's Inquests) into the deaths of Bugene O'Connell & Patrick Henley of Cork City who were shot dead by Constabulary in their homes on November 18th, a doctor stated that there were three builtet wounds in the body of Eugene O'Connell. "Decembed's widow said. the shots were fired by a new who were a long overcout, a policements cap, and had a revolver in one hand and a flash lamp in the other. One shot was fired on the landing and 3 in her room. Her musband crawled into the room, the man still firing at him, She was in bod with her baby & the can raised the revolver at her and she shouted for mercy for her beby's sake. Her busband died and the man went upstairs. Another women living at the same address deposed to going downstairs & seeing a man in policemen's uniform coming out of deceased's bedroom. He had a revolver in one hand & an electric torch in the other. Who she told him there was no one upsteirs but two children he brushed her aside & wont up. She then heard more shots. She afterwards found her son bleeding & Lying by the side of the bed. In the case of Patrick Henley, medical evidence was that deceased had a bullet wound just over the heart and that death was instantaneous. The boy's mother stated that after the door was smeshed in a man in policements uniform, with soggles and carrying a levolver, entered her son's bedroom. The boy said: "Don't shoot me, I am an ornhan and the support of my mother." The men in the goggles, however, fired twice a killod her son on the spot. The men then left and later a homble ploded in the hall making a deep hole. Searchlight were playing on the house while her son was being killed and she heard a lot of voices in the street, " . Irish Daily Press.

WINDAY. HOYLIBER 26th.

BAIDS:- The following were some of the houses raided in Dublin City by English military & constabulary on the night of the 24th and morning or 25th instant:-Residence of Ald. Michael Staines, Member for St. Michan's Division, (Dublin) In the Republican Parliament: Residence of Mr. Frank Pahy, Member for Sth. Galway in the Republican Parliament: Residences of Councillors Bohan and Farren, Labour Members of Dublin Corporation; Hesidences of Messes. J.J. McKean, 39, Charleville Road, W. O'Roilly, Goldsmith St., & J. Begley, also, seven houses in Aughrim St., Lourdes House, Buckinghem St., four other houses in Buckingham St., nine houses in Summerhill, fourteen houses in Bessborough Avenue, two in Borkley Road, eleven in Clonliffe Road; three in Ranelagh Road; five in Carlingford Road, one in Drumcondra Road and twenty-

The following County and Municipal Offices were raided by English troops who seized all records in connection with the work of local administration:-Donegal County Council. Clare County Council. Westmeath County Council.

Mayo County Council. Wicklow County Council. Wicklow Urban Council. Charleville (Co. Cork) Rural Council. Kinsale & Mallow (Co.Cork) Urban Chols. Ennis (Co. Clare) Rural & Urban Councils.

Other raids by English troops throughout the country include searches in: Co. Armegh: Upwards of twenty houses in the county and six in Armagh town. Co. Cont:- Meny houses in Mitchelstown, Bereheven, Buttevent and Youghal:

Co. Carlow: two houses in Carlow town, seven in Leighlinbridge, ten in Tullow

and thirteen in Glonegal district. Go. Down: Upwards of thirty houses in Novry and district.

Co. Waterford:— Upwards of 20 houses, principally in Dungarvan town.

Co. Waterford:— Upwards of 20 houses, principally in Dungarvan town.

Co. Wexford:— Mamy houses in Emmiscorthy, Gorey and Ferns. Approximate total 40.

Co. Galway:— Upwards of fifty houses including searches in Cahertinna,

Bellydavid, Newgardan, etc.

Go. Mayo: Upwards of twenty houses.

Raids in the counties of Westmeath, Kildare and King's; approximate total 30. Go. Tipperery: Upwerds of fifty houses.

ARRESTS:- The following citizens of Diblin were arrested at their homes by English troops without warrant or charge: Mr. Edward Staines, father of Mr. M. Staines, Republican M.P. who was not at home. Nine men in Aughrim Street, including Messrs. Coffey and Gaynor; Counciliors Bohan and Farren and the latter's two sons; Mr. Peter Nally and twelve young men found on the premises of the Catholic Young Man's Hall in Buckinghem St.; Mr. Ross Mahon and his brother, Patrick, Drimcondra; Messrs. Michael Lowe and Patrick Daly, No. 1
Bessborough Avenue, Thomas Adams at No. 9 and James Shiels at No. 33. Mr. James Lynch, 1, Berkeley Road; Messre, Kearney & Conlon, 247, Clonliffe Road; Mr. Leo Ferns, 82, Ranelegh Road; Mr. Behan, Carlingford Road and Mr. Nev. J.J. Glynn, Catholic Curate, Druntion, Co. Leitrim and Rev. J. Hoddy,

Ostholic Ourate, George, Co. Sligo, were arrested in their beds by English troops on the 24th instanta No charge was brought against them, but both priosts are supporters of the Ropublican Enveront.

Therefore course to a translation of the second states at the All highest of the season is a section of the secti

Arrests by English troops throughout the country include:-Mr. Joseph McBride, Westport, Co. Mcyo, Member for Wost Lago in the Republican Parliament.

do. Armagh: Mr. Seen Reilly, Teacher, Armagh Town. Co. Cork: Mr. P. Mayes, Chairman of Poor Law Guardians, Berchaven; Mesers. Copill, Mullins and Murphy, do. Mesers. B. Condon, M. Valsh, R. Noonen. F. Delarue, E. Burke, C. Ryan, W. Ruddy, J. Davan, H. & V. Condon, all of Mitchelstown; Messrs. R. Holland, Buttevant; J. Power, T. McLullin, M.

O'Mehony and B. Sinclair. Massrs. D. Becuseng, M. Purrey, P.O'Calleghen, Youghal. Co. Carlow: Messrs. P. McDermott, Carlow Town; D. Marphy, Leighlinbridge; J. Byrne and T. Doyle; Solicitor, Tullow; T. Kennedy, Kilcarry; P. Redmond, Clonegel: J. Hickey, do.

Co. Waterford: Mr. M. Hassett, Assistant County Surveyor: Mossrs. Oashin, Troy and Condon, Dungarvan. Co. Vexford: Mesers. T.D. Sinnott, Chairman of Emmissorthy Poer Law Guardians,

J. Kavanegh, Forms, Vm. Kavanegh, do; J. O'Reilly, do.; J. Quinn, Camolin; J. Byrne, Gorey; P. Conmolly, District Councillor, do; O'Ronan, District Councillor, Kilrush; J. Bailey, do; and J. Wefer, Enniscorthy.

Co. Galway: Messrs. M. Ryen, Cahartinna; M. Dolphin, Ballydavid; M. Deniols, Dertfield; M. Brodrick, Limehill; J. Moloney, Olonlee; D. Connolly, Leitrim; M. Smyth, Milchreest. Messrs. A.J.O'Doa, Veterinary Surgeon, New Garden; Mr. T. Martyn, B.E., Assistant County Surveyor.

Co. Kerry: Messrs. P. Hesset and M. O'Connor, Gouneguillagh. Co. Leitrim: Mr. J. Behan, Metional Teacher, Johnstones Bridge; Mr. McAvinia,

Co. Tipograry: firteen men including Meserr. P. Mayes and T. Meher, Killensule and P. Modtler, Mortlestown.

Co. Westmouth: Mr. T. Mcanen, Chairman of Westmouth County Council. King's Co. Mr. 7.J. Johnston, Tullamore and Mr. H. Mahon, Ballycommon. Co. Kildare: Mr. J.J. Fitzgerald, County Ocuncillor, Newbridge. Co. Mayo: Upwards of forty men arrested throughout the county and intermed in

Claremorris.

COUPTHIRTIAL: The "Freemen's Journal" a Dublin daily Nationalist organ, and its two directors, Messrs. Hamilton Edwards and Martin Fitzgorald, were tried by courtmertial at the Royal Berrocks, Dublin, on six counts arising of a report published in its issue of Sept. 15th that the shooting dead of two constables at Tullow, Co. Carlow on Sept. 8th was done by English recruited Members of the Royal Irish Constabulary. The report stated that the two constables were about to resign and had been shot dead for that reason. At the trial the Crown did not produce any of the impugned force (Black & Tans) to give evidence and no direct evidence was given that the statement published by the "Freemen's Journal" was falso. The accused wore found guilty of "spreading a false report likely to cause disaffection" and of "spreading a report intending to cause diseffection." The Court then proceeded to try the same defendants and Mr. P.J. Hooper, Editor, on charges arising out of the publication of a photograph of a civilian who was flogged by troops while an untried and uncharged prisener in Portobello Military Berracks, Dublin. hr. J mes Carty, Ballycarney, Co. Worford, was tried by courtmartial at

Cork on a charge of having bombs in his possession. The bombs were found concealed in the wall of Mr. Carty's house. He was found not guilty & acquitted. Mr. John Whelen, Tincarty, Co. Wexford, was tried by Courtmertial on a

charge of having arms and a seditious document in his possession. Sontence

The following were also tried by courtmertial on similar charges: Messrs. of the court has not yet been promilgated. William Brennan, Woodgift, Co. Kilkenny; Peter & Timothy O'Connell, Henover St. Cork; and Mark Foley, Elizabeth Place, Cork.

Lr. Dents McCullagh, Member of Belfast Corporation, was tried by court-

motical at Bolicat on a charge of having in his possession a printed copy SUPPLESSION: The Inquiry into the attempted massacre of spectators of a football or the Constitution of the Sinn Fein Organisation.

match at Groke Park, Dublin, on Nov. 21st. when seventy unarmed and defenceless men, wemen and children were shot down and fourteen killed by English troops, is to be held in secret by the English Military Authorities. The Press and public ere to be excluded at all stages of the inquiry. UED ASSAULTS: Auxiliary police in Dablin on the evening of the 25th inst. held up and searched pedestrians in O'Commell and Dame Streets. Many were roughly

Three members of the English Constabulary visited at 11.45 p.m. on Nov.

Three members of the English Constanting visited at 11.45 p.m. on Nov.

Elst on ex-domainle of that force named Patrick Mechan who lived at Trim, Co.

Meath and who had resigned the force as a protest against militarism. They

made him sweer to leave the force within 24 hours under panalty of death. Mr. J. McConville, 29, King St. Berry, Co. Down was ghot at and wounded by English troops who reided his house on the 25th inst.

(11 same date Mr. Walter Karin of Listowel district, Co. Kerry, was gired on and wounded by English troops.

The state of the s

Control of the second of the s

MANOR GR: During the raid on Liberty Hall, Dublin by English Auxiliaries, wenten and unnecessary damage to the extent of £1,500 was caused by them Boll top & other desks, drawers & presses were broken, flooring pulled up, window and door casings torn off, plaster portitions broken down, fire places pulled out, and some ceilings were torn down in a search for firearms.
The seizures included organiser's files, branch & general correspondence, and
25 muste stands. An old dask used by the late James Connolly, first smashed in 101%, was again wrecked, and a photograph of Michael Malin, executed in 1916, as torn up.

The promises at 56, Grend Parade, Cork City, formerly the Sim Foin Headquerters for Cork, were burned to the ground by English Constabulary after midnight on the 25th inst. The Pipers Club and North East Ward Sinn Fein Club. Hardwicke Street were also destroyed.

MURDERS: Mr. Thomas Doyle, aged 22, was mardered in his home at 3, Dolphin's Born, Dublin, by Auxiliary Pelics on the evening of Nov. 25th. The Auxiliaries raided Doyle's house and interregated his family. His rother and sister were put under armed guard in the house while some of the raiders explored the back yard where young Doyle, who had just come in from work, was washing himself at a water tap unaware of the presence of the Grown Forces. They shot him deed and returned to the house where they arrested his brother-in-law, Nr. Byrne and carried him off with them. It was not until the Auxiliaries had gone that Mrs. Doyle discovered that her son was dead.

Mr. Denis O'Connell, of Kilderrery, Co. Cork, was taken from his bed and shot dead by English Constabulery on the night of the 23rd instant.

Mr. Michael Moren, an officer in the Irish Republican Army, was murdered by English Constabilary while in their custody near Earl's Island Military Barracks, Galway. Moran had been arrested in a general rouni-up in Tuam district of Co. Calway on the night of the 22nd instent. He was arrested in his own home; he was unarmed and had made no attempt to escape. In the military barracks in which he was subsequently confined he was kept apart from the other prisoners. On the evening of the 24th inst, he was taken under on amed guard to a Constabulary Barmoks in Galway City. After nightfall ho was taken from this Barmaks to be ascorted to a military barmaks half-trails may. Although it is usual to transport civilian prisoners in batches no other prisoners were transferred with Mr. Moran. On the way to Earl's Island his armed escort shot him dead.

MILITARISM: English Constabulery in Galway addressed to Most. Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Bishop of Garway, the following threatening letter:-

"It any member of His Majesty's forces are interfered with in Galway ou ill most with Father Griffin's fate. Beware."

Fr. Gr. ffin was mirdered by Constabulary who after murdering him, buried

Similar threats were received by: Rev. Fr. Considine, Gort, Co. Galway; his body in a bog.) Roy. Fr. O'Modhan, Galway City and Rev, Fr. Cummane, Moyoullen, Co. Galway.

SATURDAY. NOVEMBER 27th.

RAIDS:- English Auxiliaries at Dublin raided at 1 a.m. the residence at Clontarf Of Mr. Arthur Griffith, Acting-President of the Irish Republic. They elso raided the residence at Booterstown Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Diblin, of Professor Eoin MacNeill, Member for Derry City in the Republican Parliament. Lerge areas in Dablin City and suburbs were invested and searched by English

troops. Wholesale raids were carried out in the following districts: Dolphin's Barn, Francis St., and environs; North Lotts, Henry St., Liffey St., Kingstown, Blackrook and Bray. Upwards of seventy houses were seatched in these districts. The Gresham Hotel was again raided. Beids in the country include searches and seizures of records at -

Cavan Urban Council.

Offaly County Councils of private houses, business premises and offices in the following and searches of private houses, business premises and offices in the following and searches of private houses, business premises and offices in the following places: Ardraham, Athenry, Amaghron and Portumns, Co. Galway; Carrick-on-Shannon, Co. Leitrim; Skilberean and Fermoy, Co. Cork; Castleblaney, Co. Mannon, Co. Leitrim; Skilberean and Fermoy, Co. Meath, Trim, Co. Meath, Co. Meath, Trim, Co. Meath, Co. M

these raids is 250.

ARRESTS:— Mr. Arthur Grierith, was arrested at his how, 122, St. Leurence Road,
Glontarf, Oc. Dinlin, at 1 and on Rossess at his how, artists beginning at 1 and on Rossess at his how, artists papers.

Talders considerably demonstrations.

Mr. Griffith is Acting-President of the Inter Republic. Provident and Ferral of the Sinn Fein Organisation and represents the constituencies of East Caral and North East Tyrone in the Irish Romablican Perkippente No warrant was produced for his arrest and no charge was made against him. Then taking him every the Auriliaries addressed Mr. Griffith as a "hipody Irich swine" and informed Mrs. Griffith that they would either hang him or shoot him. Professor MacMeill and his son, Heill, were errested by Auxiliaries of their home in Booterstown, Co. Dublin, on the seme night. Professor MacNeill in Member for the constituencies of Derry City and the National University of Iroland in the Irish Republican Parliament. - Another Member, Mr. Eamon Duggan, who sits for South Meeth, was a restel while walking through the streets of Dublin. No chemic was brought against Massrs, MacNetli or Duggan. In the military round-up which is now a nightly feature of Dublin City and suburbs, over sixty persons were arrested without charge or warrants. The arrests include: - Mesers. Charles & Claux McGowen, 45, Dolphin's Jam Ste, Mr. John Keogh, 15, do. Mr. Jemes O'Henlon, Connaught Place: Messre, Frank Mok y Jemes Doyle and his son, Emerald Sq., Mesars, M. Gilmour, A. Byrne, W. Subaliffe, John Mooney and James McCaffrey, Francis St; Mossra. Vm. Morton, 63, Auguler St.: John & William Greene, 35; J. Burke, 72 and John Boyce at No. 10, Mr. William Ingrem, night porter, Gresham Hotel; Mr. Harold Cahill and his cm, gred 17, 623, North Circular Rd.; Mr. C. Clarke, 25 Dem Edar Rord; Mr. P.J. C'Hanlon, Member of Kingstown Urban Council; Messrs. Vm. O'Meara, Philip Kennedy, Vm. Regen, Thomas Dwyer, Lower George's St; J. Taylor, Wellington St.; Wm. Harris, Liberty Roed and Leo Daly all of Kingstown, Messrs, Patrick Moran, Richard McGuiro,

Section of the sectio

es de la production de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya del companya de la companya del c

and some of a little of a litt

The state of the s

a thirties of the operation of the state of

The state of the s

A Contract C

The training operation and the state of the

A CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF

The contract of the contract of the best of the contract of th

To Coyle, de. Mr. Sutton, Kilterly Terrace, Bray, Co. Wicklow, The names of the persons arrested at Queenstown then about to sail for New York are: Miss, Moloney, Listowel, Co. Kerry and Mecars. Ryen, McNemara and

Sweetman's Avenue; Patrick Guy, 87, Merrion Avenue, B. Hickey, Caryeford Ave.;

A lady whose name is given as Hiss. O'Brien was errested at Galway on Hor McMahon.

OURTSMARELL: The following were tried by courtmartiel. Sentences have not yet Possession of emmittion. been promilgated:-Charles Tully, tried at Belfast. Arms and mannition. Patrick Tobin, Ivezgh Buildings, Dublin. Arms and arminition. One round of sporting amaunition.

Gerald Early, ex-soldier, Swords, Co. Dublin. Michael Neughton, Anasoreagh. Ml. Curmins, Patrick Healy, T. Hartnell, Austin Fleming, J. Ball & E. O'Shoa, Cork. W. B. Coyne, Ballyhaunis, Co. Mayo. P. O'Connell, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

ANALD ASSAULTS:- Hr. Denis Carey of Menagh, Co. Tipporary, was taken from his home on the night of the 25th instant and shot by English Constabulary. He was dangerously Seditious Documents.

Driving a moter car not under

military control. Seditious documents.

Seditions Documents.

wounded and is not expected to recover.

People returning from a funeral at Kilclonfort, King's Co. were held up by English Constibulary and searched at the point of the bayonet. Lany were assembled.

Similar incidents occurred in Dublin and Cork Cities, PAROJRI - Mr. Thomas Hogan of 24, James Terraco, Dublin, died in the Mater Hospital, Dublin on the 26th instent from wounds received when English troops fired into a defenceless growd at a football match at Croke Fark, Dublin on November 21st. derencoless growd at a football match at Groke Park, Dublin on November 21st.

ATM T OF PRISONERS: Sir Hener Gramwood, English Chief Secretary for Ireland,
in reply to questions in the English House of Commons, stated that Patrick Harte,
and Irish political prisoner, is at present detained in Broadmoor Criminal Linetic Adylum, England. Patrick Harte, with his companion, Thomas Hayles, were arrested by English military near Bondon, Co. Cork on July 27th 1920. Before being delivered up for trial Harts and Hales were tortured by the military with such barbarity that Harte was reduced to a state of lunacy. He was quite healthy and mentally sound at the time of his errest.

the second period what is both now become and the second erter any continue tony obal assessment the area or the authorized by The self that th

SAMPLE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

THE WEEK-RND RESTORATION OF CRIER.

The non-Republican Press of Ireland reports in its issues of Nov. 27th and 29th the following acts of English Military & Constabulary in Ireland:-

Murder of Denis Carey of Nenagh, Co. Tipperary, taken from his bed by constabulary and shot.

Murder of Thomas Doyle of Dublin, shot dead in his home by Auxiliary "nolice,"

Murder of Thomas Hogan of Dublin, fourteenth vistim of the Groke Park battue.

Murder of Mortimer Laggan, teacher of Broadford, Oc. Limerick, shot doad by military.

Murder of Denis O'Domell of Kildorrery, Co.Cork, shot dead in friend's house by constabulary.

Attempted murder of Thomas O'Loughlin and Michael Loshy at Mullaunbrack, Co. Tipperary. Both were wounded.

Wounding of Patrick Halloran, John Witheroe (aged 19) and Patrick Keogh (aged 15) in Tipperary by military.

Bombs thrown indiscriminately in the streets of Mullinger by constabulary. Joseph McCormack (aged 15) seriously wounded. Business premises damaged.

Mill at Milford, Co. Cork, fired and destroyed by constabulary. Demago estimated at £15,000.

Carnadoe (Co. Roscommon), Co-oporative Creamery fired and destroyed by Constabulary.

Tomperanco Hall at Kilmoro; Sinn Fein Hall at Kilglass and a farmhouse fired & destroyed by constabulary in Co. Roscommon. Wholesale incendiarism in Cork City. Messrs. Forrests, Deapors, and two other shops completely guttod on Saturday morning. Later the Recreation Hell at Douglan and the Parochial Hell at Blackrock (both suburbs of Cork City) were destroyed. On Sunday morning some of the most important warehouses in the centre of the City were fired and destroyed. Damage estimat od at £120,000.

WHY THE IRISH DULLETIN WAS ESTABLISHED.

THE ORGAN OF A NATION NOT OF A MURDER GANG.

"The right hon. genblemen (Mr. Asquith) has spoken about tainted sources. I will give him one. The murder gung in Ireland is suos an illegal document known as the "Irish Republican Bulletin." That mirder gang sends that Bulletin to persons in England and to newspapers in England and some of

thom publish it. (Cries of 'Shame.') The murder gang's publication cught not to be the foundation for the Literature of any member of this House I will deal with some of the cases montioned in this hideous and monstrous falsehood, this list of alloged reprisels issued by the murdor geng. They have their representative in the loboy of this House ... I consider it a loathsome alliance that man whose hands are red with the blood of gallant soldiers and policemen should come into the lobby of this House and be allowed to circulate their bideous documents of falsehood I repost that an organ prohibited by the law and used as a basis for newspaper reports condoming his Majesty's Government out of the mouths of those responsible for the marder compaign in Iroland is not a publication that ought to be accepted. I say it is a tainted source."

Sir Hamar Greenwood in the English House of Commons on Wednesday, November 24th 1920.

The IRISH BULLETIN issued its first number on November 11th 1919. Six weeks

previously the English Government had suppressed every Republican Journal to Ireland. The sublication of the IRISH BULLATIN was made necessary by the circulation from Dublin Castle of Official statements misrepresenting the situation in Iroland, and by the fact that the National Movement was permitted to have no organ in the Press. In order to contradict the official misrepresentstions and to acquaint persons resident outside of Iroland with the case for Irish Independence, the FRISH BULLETIN was established. To prevent suppression it was, and has since been, published socretly.

It will be remembered that during the German Occupation of Belgium a small group of hunted patriots published in secreey and at extreme risk, "La Libre Belgique." Under somewhat similar conditions and with the same patriotic motives the IRISH BULL FIN is issued. The publication of "La Libro Belgique" was illegal according to German Law. The IRISH BULL MIN is illegal according to English Law. Attempts have been made to suppress it. Some of those responsible for its publication have been arrested and imprisoned without charge or trial. The fact that it has continued to appear in spite of the efforts to suppress it, explains the violent demunciation of it by Bir

Hamar Groenwood on Wednesday lest.

The Title of the second of the second

The Press in Ireland is not a free Press. In the Provinces it exists under n form of consorthip not ofton paralloled. Parties of English military and constabulary forcibly enter the provincial na spaper offices and threaten with death or the destruction of their property the owners of journels in which nows has been jublished distasteful to the English ermed forces, in many cases the threatened destruction has been carried out. The following newspaper offices have, smong others, been bombed, wrocked or set on fire by troops and constabulary for publishing details of outrages committed by them: "The Minster News, " "The Leitrim Observer," "The Honogh Quardian," "The Kerry, News," "The Liberator" (Kerry) "The Newcastle West Observer," "The Galway express," "The Kerry Sentingl" "The Vestmeath Independent" and "The Southern Stor. " The natural consequence has been that the provincial press now expide the publication of any but the baldest details of the military and constabulary excesses.

In order further to prevent details of these excesses reaching the Dublin Press military officers have in many localities called upon the correspondents of the Dublin Press and warned them against sending to their Pagurs any news which might displease the Porces of the Crown. Certain correspondents who have ignored this warning have been given from 48 hours

to ? days to leave the district in which they worked or be shot.

The Dablin Press acts as if it, too, might be subjected to this lawless conscrahin, and in consequence its reports of military and constabulary outrages err almost invariably on the side of understatement. Under the Restoration or Order in Ireland Act the English Government has preserved in oppration the powers of consorship which it possessed during the War and the courtmertiel of the "Freeman's Journ I" now proceeding, and the suppression of that Journal ten months ego, are evidences of the official readiness to use those powers. In addition, armed constabilary have demonstrated outside the offices of the "Freeman's Journal" and members of the staff of the "Irich Independent" have been threatened with violence by the Perces of the

Under such circumstances as these the publication of the IRISH WILLIAM is a national necessity. Its main purpose is to expose the workings of a very terrible tyranny. With as much accuracy as is possible it has Published some of the details of that tyranny. At times minor inscourscies have appeared in the BULLITIN but these had already appeared in the daily Pross without contradiction and were published in good faith. Such cases of misstatement have been few, much fewer than in ordinary daily journalism, an greater procentions against inaccuracy have been taken by those responsible for the TRISH BULLETIN.

The BULLETIN circulates mainly amongst those who are not supporters of the Movement for Irish Independence and who, therefore, are most ready to examine contiously all propagands in favour of that movement. In these Obcumstances it would defeat the main object for which the IRISH MULLETIN was established if it were used for the dissemination of felse information.

The sources from which the IRISH BUILLITIN gets its information are

as follows:-

(1) The Daily Irish and English Press. Byovitnesses and victims of military and constabulary outreges.

(3) The English Covernment in Ireland. The first of these sources supplies the greater portion of the information which appears in the BULLIMIN. The daily papers used in compiling the Various lists which are so frequently a feature of the BULLETIN and the

three Dublin newspapers "The Irish Times," the "Irish Independent" and the "Freemen's Journal." None of these supports the National Movement. All three understate the facts of the military terror in Ireland. The "Irish have appeared in these pages have been compiled, is practically the organ in the English Government in Ireland. In addition, the information supplied in the BUBLATEN has in part been gathered from the English Press, from the "Times", "Daily Mail" "Manchester Guardian" "Daily Herald" "Daily Name" and the "Morning Post." Inforences have been drawn from the information culled from all these sources. These inforences the readers of the BULLETIN are

The second source of information is used in conjunction with the first. Byovitnesses and victims of military and constabulary excesses and personally examined by the BULLATH Staff or if living at a distance, swear affidevits before a Commission of Gaths. Care is taken to avoid overstatement in these personal narratives. In some cases it is found later that everstatement has occurred. Such eases are for and the inaccuracies have been slight. What has appeared in the IRISH BULLATH falls far short of a full exposure of the terrorism in Iraland.

The third source of information is the English Hilitary Government itself. Secret orders and reports issued by that Government and its divisional hand-quarters have been published in these pages. In no case has the authenticity of these documents been challenged.

The statement of Sir Hemar Greenwood that the INISH BULL FIN is issued by a "murder gang" is false. The IRICH BULL FIN is issued by the organisation which at the last flections (June 1920) has shown to represent 83.4 per cent of the Irish people. One of its purposes is to defend the Irish people against the infamous charges of Sir Hemar Greenwood and his collargues and Press. It is the only organ which, without fear of the consequences, endeavours to give as complete an account as possible of the official lawlessness in Ireland. Those who had hoped to direct that lawlessness in somi-secrecy are not importial critics of the BULL TIN. This journal has, we believe, won a regulation for accuracy and integrity. It is quite frankly a partizan organ in that it devotes itself to giving the national point of view and not my other. It has not mesitated to describe the acts of violence on the parts of the supporters of the Republican Rovement. In four recent issues (Vol. 3. Nos. 26, 31, 32 and 48) it has detailed many of those acts. But it does not issue Caily statements about them as sufficient publicity is given to them by Dublin Castle, by Hombers and Ministers of the English Parliament and by the English Press. The IRISH BULL TIN confines itself to disclosing the terroristic methods which have by their increasing ferceity driven the Irish people to increasingly violent protests. The settled policy of the English Government is to conceal from the public the incidents of this terror. The REH BULLAIN has endeavoured to prevent that concealment. It will continue to do so in spite of the incitoments of Sir Hamar Gruomwood to his agents to treat the staff as members of a "murder gong."

If the IRISH BULLITE were the organ of a "murder gang" it might —
following the example set by Sir Hamar Greenwood's "Weekly Summary" — incite
the Irish people to acts of violence. But instead it endeavours to promote
peace between the English and Irish Nations by making it evident that a
policy of violence and injustice on one side inevitably leads to armed
protests on the other, and that in those methods there is no solution.

had the second the second of t

THE PURE THE WAY

The Court of Manager and American Street

Adams of the continue that the con-

Part of the Low of the said

CHE DAY'S RESTORATION OF ORDER.

The non Republican Press of Ireland of this date reports the following acts of English military and constabulary in Iroland: Murder of Martin Welsh (aged 62) a lunatic shot dead by Orom forces during a raid on Clare Lunatic Asylum. Valsh was called upon to halt but he was mad and did not understand the order and was killed.

Wounding of John O'Hara at Tubbercurry, Co. Rescommon by consta ulary.

Orfices of the Freeman's Journal, Westmoreland St., Dublin, fire by constabulary and partially destroyed.

Sinn Fein Bank, Harcourt St., Dublin, fired by constabulary and partielly destroyed.

Wholesale incendiarism at Cork continues. The offices of the Irish Transport & General Workers Union; Messrs. Fitzgeralds hosiers, Patrick St.; Mrs. Coffey's Licensed Premises, Princo's St.: Thomas Ashe Sinn Foin Club and other buildings fired and destroyed by constabulary. Fire Brigade proceeding to scene of some fires attacked by constabulary.

Three farmhouses fired by constabulary in Co. Galway: two at Belmont and the third at Kinvara.

General burnings in Mid. Cork following unbush at Johnstown farmhouses, crops, business promises etc. destroyed. Press Association roports "chops in the district were set on fire & scarcely a house was left undamaged."

Locting and sabotage at Tuam (Co. Galway), Dublin City, Thurles, (Co. Tipperary), Crossakiel, (Co.Meath) and Cont City.

THE VENCY SUITARY.

" A MORSTROUS ALLEGATION" - AND " A PORT OF JUSTICE."

"Mr. Dovlin asked whether the right hon. gentleman (Sir Hamar Greenwood) proposed to continue this publication ("The Weekly Survery") raid for by the Government, every copy of which was an incitement to assassinate civilians in Ireland.

Sir Hamar Greenwood: I deny that monstrous allegation. I do intend to continue this 'Summary' ... I am convinced it serves a useful purpose to sorely tried forces." Parliamontary Proceedings, November 24th 1920.

On the same day upon which Sir Havar Groomwood denounced the IRISH BULLETIN as the organ of a "murder gang" he stated that he intended to continue the publication of the "Weekly Summary" which he was convinced served "a useful purpose."

The issue of the "Weekly Summery" dated "Dublin, Friday, Nov. 12th" contains some of the most undisguised incitements to mirder and outrage which have yet appeared in the pages of this official journal. One of the loading articles in this issue is headed Winat Sinn Fein has done for Ireland - An honest testimonial." The editorial says:-

- "It has organised outrago
- It has systematised murder
- It has promoted dissension and created bad blood
- It has embittered social relations
- It has boycotted Irishmen and forced them to omigrate
- It has pig-ringed Irish women and defiled their beauty It has poisoned the young minds or Irish boys and girls with race hatred
- It has sought to establish the rule of the revelver as a produce to government by gunmen

And these things it has done in the sacred neme of Freedom

Ireland is sick of the tyranny of the torrorist iway with the Burder gang & let Iroland know better times again! " This is the description given to an armed constabilizing of the Sinn Fe in Novement

surprising that in consequence of such erticles as these the armed constrbulary holds in very little respect the lives and property of the vest majority of the Irish people. The carefully selected news items and quotations which make up the body of his issue are not less monstrous.

On the first page a quotation from the London "Spectator" is prominently

displayed. Part of it runs :-

Control State of the State of t

Late of which and the state of the state of

The state of the s

The state of the s

Description with the second se

The state of the s

Anthrates after constation and et

Control Law Section of Section of the section of th

as exper to pres former hit magnifications to the annual

the term of the state of the st

was the series of the transport of the series of the serie

TOO COME THE LANGUE CONTRACT OF SECURIOR SECTIONS AND THE SECTION OF THE PARTY OF T

the best of the state of the same of the s

and a property of the party of the party of the country against last the country of the country

The state of the s

THE PERSON THE PLAN AND LABOURED AND A MICE OF BUILDING CONTRACTOR the Printer part of Experience and American and Country of the State o

The said of the said the said of the said

Control of the section of the Basiness of the State of th

"No doubt there have been cases of lynching of individuals by the police and soldiers; but here again, the provocation has been so great as to explain it, not to excuse them ... When the Government say that they connot get sufficient evidence to convict and, therefore, can do nothing in the way of hitting back who can wonder that the rriends and comrades of the

murdered men have recourse to the worse forms of justice." This is probably the first occasion in the record of civilised government upon which an official State publication has defended the murders committed by a constabulary whose duties are supposed to be the protection of civilian life and moperty. What Sir Hemer Greenwood denounced as a "monstrous ellegation" his official Police Journal describes as a "form of justice."

On page two the first paregraph begins:-

"As for reprisals, the policy of the deverment has been loid down from time to time quite clearly. They do not support or desire raprisels but they maintain and rightly maintain th tunrestricted murder on the Simm Poin side must inevitably lead to acts of revenge and reprisel on the other." This intimation to the constabulary in Ireland that they are naturally expected te commit "cots of revenge and reprisal" will no doubt beer the fruit it is int moded to boar. In many other paragraphs in this issue the same note is struck. On page 2 Col. 1. these words appear:-

"Those who support law and order in Iroland finding themselves to trayed began to take the law into their own hands. It was bound to happen and

it did happon."

In the same column a correspondent in the "Monchester Guardian" is not hi-"No one who knows the provocation which the R.I.C: have had to endure can fail to extend symmethy to them ... No one can wonder if their natural indignation carried them away to hit back."

On Page 2. Col. 2. a ten line summary of a recent speech of Lord Curson is

given. The summery runs:-

"The fact is if there were no murders there would be no reprisals. If mirder ceased to-morrow reprisals, if there were such, would automatically cease. The last man to complain would be the Sinn Feiner. Ho is a rebel, a criminal, on assassin. He glories in his orimo. He is out to destroy the British Empire. He cannot complain if sometimes hs is paid back in the same coin. Those are logitimate and defensible acts of retaliation."

On Col. 3 Page 2 an article from the London "Globe" is quoted at length. The article encourages not only the destruction of property but the punish-

mont of the innocent and the flogging of suspects. It says:-

"Lot us clear our minds of cent -- reprisels are regrettable in themselves. They necessarily confound, as all war must confound, the innecent with the guilty and their mistance argues that the lew has broken down. Well in Iroland it has In face of this prolysis of justice who shell blame them when they destroy a house which, as Lord Ourson said, is more then suspected of being a dum of murder or treat to a sound rope's ending the man the, as they very well know, is plotting against their lives, ... Reprisals may be right or wrong in themselves For our part we say quite plainly that we hope they will go on until their purpose has been

accomplished" ill those paragraphs are published in the "Wookly Summary" for "the information of the forces," Sir Hamar Groamwood has said that this journal reaches the most isolated berm eks in Ireland, and that it "serves a useful purpose." He donies that the English Government has "a policy of reprisels." Yet all the important paragraphs of this official police journal advocato and encourage reprisals and refer to mirders by the polico as a mildly regrettable "form of justice." Sir Hamar Greenwood on November 24th accused Mr. Devlin of making a "monstrous allogation" when he stated that the "Weekly Summery" incited the police to assassination. Twelve days previously the journal for which Sir Homer Greenwood takes full personal responsibility published under the heading "Serve them Right" this quotation from the "Wostern Daily Mercury" :-

"It is not the shooting of Sinn Foiners who refuse to surrender after being caught red-handed that has drawn indignant protests from all sorts and conditions of mon. That might go on woold in

week out without making the strongest English supporter of Home Pulo say anything more sympathetic to the luckless fugitives then toorve them right. 1 "

that the publication of such a paragraph in an official police organ meens is obvious. The orficial report of any such chooting may be relied upon to produce the excuse that these mirdered "refused to surrender after being omen't red-handed." Significant, too, is the fact that the remainder of the article which is evident from this opening sentence condemned indiscriminate mirdor, is not quoted "for the information of the forces."

On Page 3 Col. 3. two threatening notices warning Slan Foiners of "roprisals of a most storn and far-reaching nature" if houses are reid 4 or attecks are made on constabiliary, are published in full. Motices served by the "Inti-Sinn Fein Society" on the Lord Payor of Cork and the Mayor of Wexford threatening them with assassination if an attack is made on "police" in their districts, are also produced vorbatim. These notices are grouped under the headings: "The Aftermath of Marker - Simm Feiners reap the Whirlwind" But on page 4 0,01. 2 a threatening botter notice quoted from the "Morning Post" and alleged to have been served by Sinn Poiners on a motor car owner in Derry City is published under the headings "How Sinn Foin Coerces Citizens -A Sinister Document."

On Page 4 Col. 3, the following paragraph is quoted from the firith

Independent":-

The state of the s

-24 (12 m) (12 m) (12 m) (12 m) (12 m) (12 m)

"Longford Volunteers (Republican Polica) have tracked the thief in a case in which £160 was stolen from a country mun in Longferd town. Part of the money has been returned with an undortoking that the belence will be paid in a limited time."

The honding put to this paragraph by the editor of the "Wookly Surrary" is "Set a Thief to Catch a Thief."

There is in the history of the oppression of subject peoples at parallel to this State publication which defemos a whole people to the constabulary who are supposed to protect that people, and which openly incites the armed forces of the Crown to murder the leaders of that people and the wholesale dostruction of private property. Sir Hemar Greenscod doclares that the "Weakly Summary" serves a useful purpose." The "useful purpose" is to prod on the armed forces in Ireland to carry out the English Government's policy of smeshing the National Movement for Irish Inde, andence by organised. terrorism.